

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOI/PA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET  
Civil Action# 1:16-cv-01790

Total Deleted Page(s) = 22  
Page 12 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 28 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 29 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 32 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 34 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 35 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 43 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 94 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 135 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 136 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 139 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 140 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 141 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 142 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 171 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 172 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 173 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 181 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 215 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 216 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 217 ~ Referral/Consult;  
Page 218 ~ Referral/Consult;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X For this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

U.S. Department of Justice



Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

915 Second Avenue, Room 710  
Seattle, WA 98174  
May 25, 1994

[Redacted]  
Fircrest, Washington [Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

I have already apologized to your mother for the delay in responding to your request for assistance in writing a term paper on D.B. Cooper, but let me also apologize to you for not replying sooner. There were many reasons, some of which are valid; others not so excusable. I hope that this belated letter will mollify not having had a quicker return to your well-written letter.

Thank you for choosing such an interesting and still unsolved case to research. D.B. Cooper is still an open case and unless it is solved, will remain so until well into the twenty-first century when the subject of the case would have passed away naturally. We still do some investigation regarding it; however, almost every logical angle has been addressed without success. Around the anniversary date, numerous leads are received from throughout the world. This results from an increase in publicity given by the media. We attempt to follow all logical leads, most of which have been previously considered or are fabricated.

Inasmuch as the case is still open and pending, it is against our policy to discuss any details with non-law enforcement personnel beyond what we have already revealed to the press. I have included a brief synopsis of the events that lead up to the last sighting of the individual known as D.B. Cooper. This is probably a fictitious name only used for ticket and manifest purposes by the hijacker. I have also included four different photographs of the artist conceptions as created by interviews of other passengers and the flight crew. As you can see, there was quite a variance in how he was described.

1 - Addressee (Enc. 5)

2 - Seattle (164-81)

DJG/abs

(3)

b6  
b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

164A-81-9233  
DB Cooper-21099  
MEB

Good luck in your education and the field of endeavor you choose as a career. If you have further interest in the FBI, I am quite confident that the Resident Agency in Tacoma would be pleased to assist you. Their telephone number is (206) 272-8439.

Thank you again for your interest in this matter.

Sincerely,

[Redacted]  
Special Agent

b6  
b7c

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype  
 Facsimile  
 AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate  
 Priority  
 Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET  
 SECRET  
 CONFIDENTIAL  
 UNCLAS E F T O  
 UNCLAS

Date 6/13/94

TO : SAC, SEATTLE (164A-SE-81)  
 FROM : SAC, ST. LOUIS (164A-SE-81) (RUC)  
 SUBJECT : NORJAK  
 CAA - HIJACKING  
 OO: SEATTLE

ARMED AND DANGEROUSEnclosed for Seattle are three photographs of [redacted]  
[redacted]

For information, an unknown, female telephonically contacted the St. Louis Division of the Federal Bureau of investigation and advised that Lifetime Cable aired a repeat showing of the "Unsolved Mysteries" segment concerning D. B. COOPER on December 15, 1993. The caller advised that [redacted] currently employed by the United States Postal Service in St. Louis, Missouri, resembles D. B. COOPER.

A review of military records and records of the United States Postal Service disclosed the following information:

[redacted] a white male, born [redacted]  
 having Social Security Account Number [redacted] graduated from high school and subsequently enlisted in the U.S. Army on [redacted]  
 [redacted] served as [redacted]  
 having obtained the rank of [redacted]  
 served in Vietnam from July 27, 1970 to July 26, 1971. He

(2) - Seattle (Encs. 3) rcvd 7M-L  
 1 - St. Louis  
 GJD;gjd

(4)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

164A-SE-81-9234

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted

(Number) (Time)

Per	JUN 16 1994
[redacted]	
TITLE [redacted]	

DB Cooper-21101

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c

retired from the U. S. Army on [REDACTED] but was  
reactivated on [REDACTED] for a period of one year  
and assigned to the U.S. Army Personnel Record Center, St.  
Louis. He commenced employment with the U.S. Postal Service  
in July of [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] received high performance and leadership  
ratings; was granted a Top Secret clearance on [REDACTED]  
and was not the recipient of any advanced combat/specialized  
military training.

b6  
b7C

From [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
was assigned to the 18th Military Intelligence Battalion  
attached to the 66th Headquarters Military Intelligence Group,  
Germany.

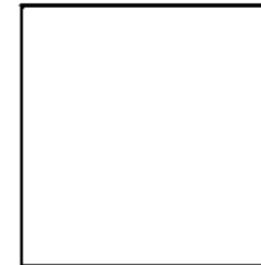
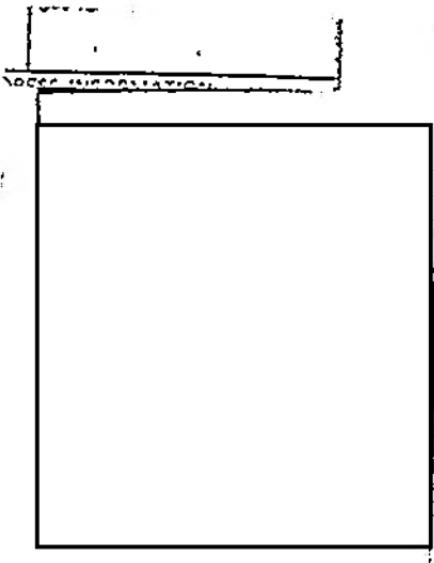
b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] is described as follows:

b6  
b7C

Name:	[REDACTED]
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Date of Birth:	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth:	[REDACTED]
Height:	5'10"
Weight:	163 lbs.
Eyes:	Hazel
Hair:	Brown
SSAN:	[REDACTED]
Residence:	[REDACTED] Missouri
Military:	U. S. Army
Employment:	U. S. Postal Service St. Louis, Missouri
Criminal History:	None

No further investigation is being conducted by St.  
Louis. Additional investigation is being left to the  
discretion of Seattle.

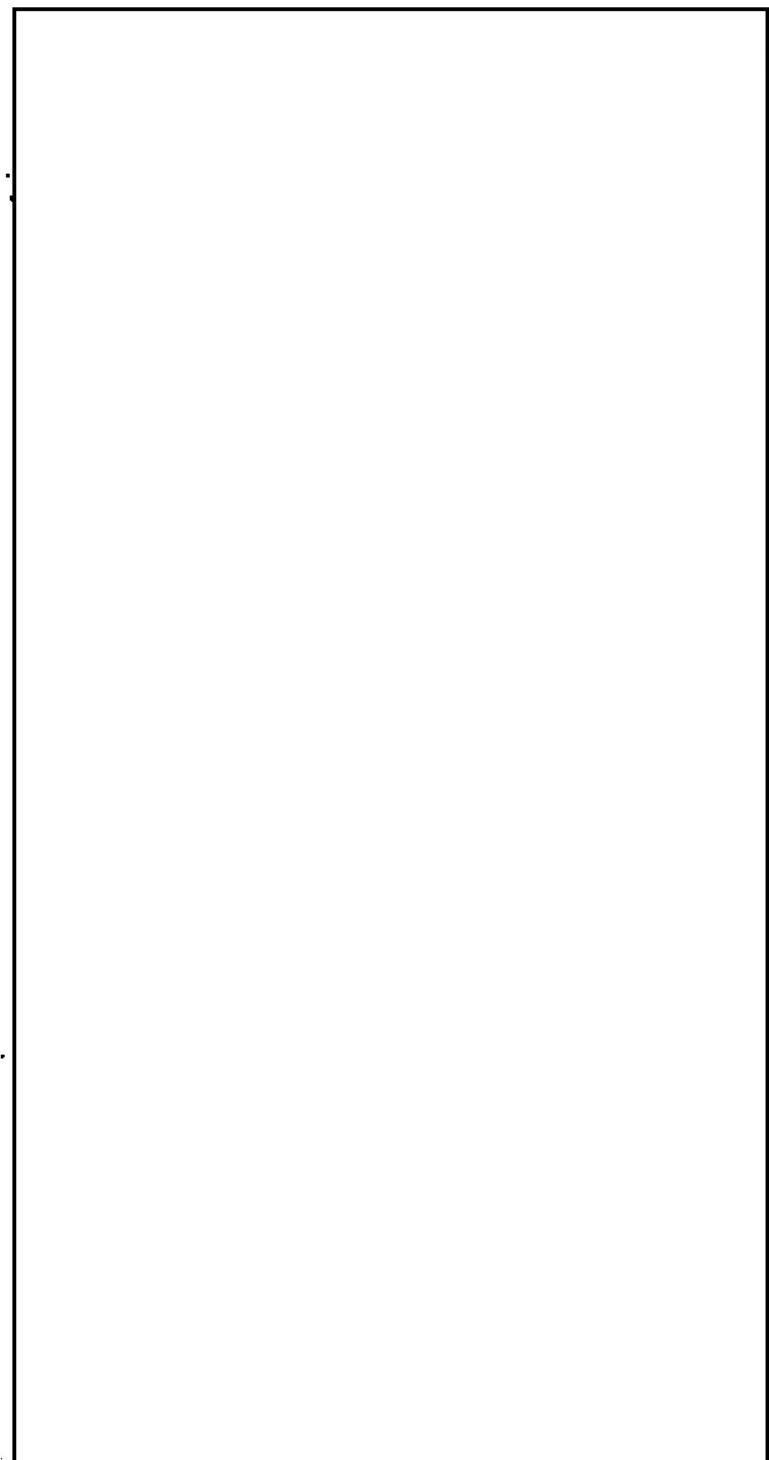


b6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21103

b6  
b7C

Jan 83



964 A-81-9234

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 16 1994	
b6	
b7C	

November 1, 1994

[REDACTED]  
Paducah, Kentucky [REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

Your October 14th communication to the FBI was referred to me for reply.

The information you provided has been reviewed at FBI Headquarters and copies of your letter are being furnished to our Louisville Office for appropriate action. A representative of that Office will contact you in the near future to discuss your concerns and obtain specific details regarding your allegations.

Sincerely yours,

[REDACTED]  
Chief, Violent Crimes  
and Major Offenders Section  
Criminal Investigative Division

2 - SAC, Louisville - Enclosures

Attention SAC: A representative of your office should contact correspondent to determine if he has information of interest to the Bureau regarding missing airline hijacker D. B. Cooper.

(1) - SAC, Seattle - Enc.

164-81-9235

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 4 1994	
FBI - SEATTLE	

DB Cooper-21105

October 14, 1994

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

This letter is with regards to the episode of a Dan Cooper who hijacked an airplane and extorted \$200,000.00 in 1971. In 1971 I had a [redacted] working for me by the name of [redacted]  
[redacted] In July of 1971 he turned in his equipment and quit his job. At the time he quit he stated and I quote...  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

Whenever I read that the hijacking took place I immediately thought of [redacted]. He was in his late twenties, athletic, and not quite as thin as the composites make him to be. In any event [redacted] was an ex-serviceman and I believe had Parachute experience. He was very intelligent and crafty enough to have pulled off a job like that. He was crafty enough to have used his own name...knowing full well that the authorities would never think that a criminal would use his own name.

b6  
b7C

He's the type that would fly over the area several times and knowing full well the terrain. I don't know if he is your man...but he is worth investigating.

When he worked for me he lived in Metropolis, Illinois. He no longer resides there. The only thing I remember about him was that [redacted] in Metropolis. I always kept pictures of all my [redacted] but two years ago I cleaned out my files and his files were thrown in the trash. One thing for sure...if [redacted] left home in August or September of 1971 and [redacted] never heard from him again...he surely would be in the bottom of the lake with all the money.

b6  
b7C

All these years...every time I would see the T V program relating to Dan (D.B.) Cooper I would intend to write you about [redacted]...but never did until now. He may be your man and yet he may not be. It is worth your looking into.

b6  
b7C

[redacted]

Paducah, Ky

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

NOV 4 1994

[redacted]

DB Cooper-21106

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11/30/94

Kentucky [redacted] date of birth [redacted] place of birth [redacted] Paducah,  
 [redacted] Social Security Account Number [redacted] b6  
 b7C

[redacted] was advised of the official identity of the interviewing Agent  
 and the nature of the interview. While referring to the letter  
 written by [redacted] to Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)  
 Headquarters in Washington, D.C., dated October 14, 1994, [redacted]  
 advised as follows:

In 1971, [redacted] was the [redacted] b6  
 [redacted] In that capacity, he had a [redacted] b7C  
 [redacted] working for him by the name of [redacted]  
 [redacted] would have been one of eight to ten [redacted]  
 working for [redacted] at the time. [redacted] first advised [redacted] worked  
 for him in 1974. When [redacted] was advised he stated in his letter  
 to the FBI that [redacted] worked for him in 1971, he corrected  
 himself.

[redacted] was read the quote from [redacted] as  
 reflected in his letter to FBI Headquarters. [redacted] stated the  
 correct quote should be, [redacted] b6  
 [redacted] admitted to adding [redacted] to the quote and did not remember  
 [redacted] saying [redacted] b7C

In 1971, [redacted] would have been in his late 20's to  
 early 30's according to [redacted] also described [redacted] as  
 athletic and trim, but not real muscular. [redacted] advised [redacted]  
 ran every day. [redacted] remembered [redacted] as an ex-serviceman who  
 may have had "parachute" experience. [redacted] stated [redacted] did not  
 wear eyeglasses. [redacted] advised [redacted] lived in Metropolis,  
 Illinois, in 1971 with [redacted] (name unknown) who was a [redacted]  
 [redacted] in Metropolis. [redacted] did not remember what [redacted]  
 [redacted] never met [redacted]  
 did not know if [redacted] had any children. [redacted]  
 advised that judging from [redacted] speech, he was not from  
 Kentucky or Illinois. [redacted] believes [redacted] was from Pennsylvania  
 or Wisconsin based on his speech. [redacted] does not know if [redacted]

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7CInvestigation on 11/17/94 at Paducah, Kentucky File # 164-81by SA [redacted] /cap Date dictated 11/21/94 9236

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

Continuation of FD-302a [redacted], on 11/17/94, Page 2

has ever left the area. [redacted] stated [redacted] never gave him the indication he would rob anything. [redacted] believes [redacted] to be a very cunning and intelligent person.

[redacted] concluded by stating his memory is not what it used to be.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11/30/94

Kentucky [redacted] date of birth [redacted] place of birth Paducah,  
 b6  
 b7C

[redacted] Social Security Account Number [redacted]

was advised of the official identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the interview. While referring to the letter written by [redacted] to Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Headquarters in Washington, D.C., dated October 14, 1994, [redacted] advised as follows:

In 1971, [redacted] was the [redacted]  
 b6  
 b7C  
 [redacted] In that capacity, he had a [redacted]  
 [redacted] working for him by the name of [redacted]  
 [redacted] would have been one of eight to ten [redacted]  
 working for [redacted] at the time. [redacted] first advised [redacted] worked for him in 1974. When [redacted] was advised he stated in his letter to the FBI that [redacted] worked for him in 1971, he corrected himself.

[redacted] was read the quote from [redacted] as reflected in his letter to FBI Headquarters. [redacted] stated the correct quote should be, [redacted]  
 b6  
 b7C  
 [redacted] admitted to adding [redacted] to the quote and did not remember [redacted] saying [redacted]

In 1971, [redacted] would have been in his late 20's to early 30's according to [redacted] also described [redacted] as athletic and trim, but not real muscular. [redacted] advised [redacted] ran every day. [redacted] remembered [redacted] as an ex-serviceman who may have had "parachute" experience. [redacted] stated [redacted] did not wear eyeglasses. [redacted] advised [redacted] lived in Metropolis, Illinois, in 1971 with [redacted] (name unknown) who was a [redacted] in Metropolis. [redacted] did not remember what [redacted] never met [redacted] did not know if [redacted] had any children. [redacted] advised that judging from [redacted] speech, he was not from Kentucky or Illinois. [redacted] believes [redacted] was from Pennsylvania or Wisconsin based on his speech. [redacted] does not know if [redacted]

164-81-9236

Investigation on 11/17/94 at Paducah, Kentucky File # [redacted]by SA [redacted] /cap Date dictated 11/21/94

SERIALIZED	SEARCHED
INDEXED	FILED
DEC 14 1994	

FBI - SEATTLE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper 21109

b6  
 b7Cb6  
 b7Cb6  
 b7Cb6  
 b7Cb6  
 b7C

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype  
 Facsimile  
 AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate  
 Priority  
 Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET  
 SECRET  
 CONFIDENTIAL  
 UNCLAS E F T O  
 UNCLAS

Date 12/7/94

TO : SAC, [REDACTED]  
 FROM ~~VIA AIRTEL~~ : SAC, [REDACTED] (C)  
 SUBJECT : UNSUB, aka  
           D. B. COOPER - FUGITIVE (C);  
           UFAP;  
           OO: SEATTLE

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Re letter of [REDACTED], Chief, Violent Crimes and Major Offenders Section, Criminal Investigative Division, FBI Headquarters, to [REDACTED] dated November 1, 1994.

Enclosed for Seattle are the original and two copies of an FD-302 which reflects the interview of [REDACTED] at Paducah, Kentucky, on November 17, 1994.

All leads which may result subsequent to a review of the enclosed FD-302 are being left to the discretion of Seattle.

Inasmuch as there is no further investigation at Louisville, this matter is considered closed.

(2) - Seattle (Enc. 3) /  
 3 - [REDACTED] 1 - [REDACTED]  
 PEL/cap (1 - [REDACTED])  
 (5) (1 - Case Agent) 1\*

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per FEC 14 1994  
 (Number) (Time)

164-81-923

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 14 1994	
W/E/N.C.	
DB Cooper-21111	

W/E/N.C.  
DB Cooper-21111

December 3, 1994

UNSOLVED MYSTERIES,

This is the so called D.B. Cooper. I am still alive. I still have the remaining \$195,000. You will never find me. I will soon be hijacking another plane sometime in the near future. You better watch out, I will kill this time!!!!!!

Nice fucking segment on the Program, about me hijacking that 747 airliner. LIKE I SAID, I WILL KILL THIS TIME. THE FUCKING COPS WILL NEVER GET ME!!!!!!!!! HA!!!!!! HA!!!!!! HA!!!!!!

AGAIN, AND I WILL BOMB YOUR TELECENTER. PUT ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT MY CASE ON THE AIR A PROMISE! DIE MOTHER-FUCKER!!!! ROTT IN HELL!!!!!! THIS IS NOT A THREAT, IT IS

FUCK YOU,  
THE SO CALLED D.B. COOPER  
DB Cooper 21112

D.B. COOPER  
164-819238



1



b6  
b7c

Unsolved Mysteries  
P.O. Box 11449  
Burbank, CA. 91510-1449

91510-1449

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype  
 Facsimile  
 AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate  
 Priority  
 Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET  
 SECRET  
 CONFIDENTIAL  
 UNCLAS E F T O  
 UNCLAS C

Date 3/12/95

INDEXES

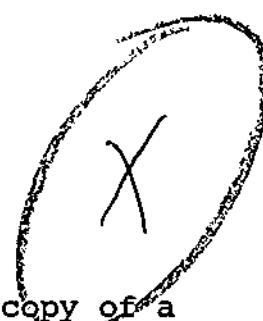
S

C

TO : FBI, SEATTLE

FROM : ADIC, [REDACTED] (C-4) (P)

SUBJECT : LETTERS TO THE DIRECTOR;  
 INFORMATION CONCERNING  
 OO:WMFO



Enclosed for the receiving office is a copy of a letter received at WMFO from the Director's Office.

For the information of receiving offices, correspondence received at FBIHQ for the Director or the Attorney General are referred to WMFO for appropriate action. If threats are received, WMFO initiates an investigative matter, and sets forth investigation as appropriate. If there are no threats, and the correspondence can be identified, it is indexed, and retained for reference at WMFO.

Periodically WMFO receives correspondence that provides information that may prove to be of some value, either for investigations or intelligence purposes. In these cases WMFO will index and retain the original and provide a copy to the designated field office for any action deemed appropriate.

Should the receiving field office need to obtain the original letter for any purpose, reference should be made to [REDACTED]. It should be noted that no active investigation is being conducted at WMFO relative to the enclosure provided.

② SEATTLE (ENCL. 1)

1

164-81-9239

(INFO)

b6  
b7c

Approved: [Signature]

Transmitted

(Number) (Title)

WENC.

b6  
b7c

JCS

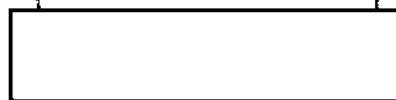
DRC

DB Cooper-21114

164-819240

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
FILED

APR 20 1995



b6  
b7c

April 17, 1995

Supervisor [redacted]  
c/o Federal Bureau of Investigation  
915 2nd Avenue #710  
Seattle, Washington 98174

Dear Supervisor [redacted]

I am a [redacted] An attorney in Oakland, California who is a good client of mine advised that his law firm has a client who wants to remain anonymous for fear of ridicule. The client has the following information on D.B. Cooper which is being supplied to you for your information to do with as you wish. Should the information prove positive, the client would be interested in any reward.

During 1962-63 the individual knew a [redacted] who at the time was an [redacted] in Fairbanks, Alaska where he worked as a [redacted] was an avid parachutist who would make 20 to 30 jumps a weekend. Sometime in 1963 [redacted] and [redacted] and [redacted] moved back to Seattle, Washington where he originally lived prior to going to Alaska. The client believes that this individual is D.B. Cooper.

The attorney supplied no additional information.

Best Regards,

[redacted]

b6  
b7C



b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

DB Cooper 21116

Westlake Village, CA

13 A  
199



b6  
b7c

Supervisor [redacted]  
c/o Federal Bureau of Investigation  
915 2nd Avenue Suite 710  
Seattle, Washington 98174

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED \_\_\_\_\_  
INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
FILED \_\_\_\_\_  
2.0 :

DB Cooper-21117

INDICES

MANUAL

FOIMS

CONFIDENTIAL

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases

Character of case

164A - 81

Complainant  Protect Source

Complaint received

4/19/95

Personal  Telephonic Date 10/10/95 Time 10 AM

Address of Subject

Complainant's address and telephone number

Complainant's DOB

SSAN

Race

Sex

Subject's Description	Race	Sex <input type="checkbox"/> Male	Height	Hair	Build	Birth Date and Birthplace
	Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number

Scars, marks and other data

Facts of complaint

COMPLAINANT SERVED IN THE NAVY WITH SUBJECT IN 1963, IN GEORGIA. SUBJECT WAS IN DEBT AND OFTEN MENTIONED DOING A HIJACKING TO GET MONEY. SUBJECT'S RECORDS SHOULD BE OBTAINABLE FROM THE US NAVY

164-81-9241

Do not write in this space.

*[Handwritten signatures and initials over the bottom right corner]*

*[Handwritten signature over the bottom right corner]*

BLOCK STAMP

b6  
b7C

December 26, [redacted]

Dear

This is an attempt to convey the news of a very sad experience of the last [redacted] months. On the [redacted] disappeared and has not been heard from since that night. We believe he was under tremendous emotional pressure and that perhaps it could be likened unto a "nervous break-down" (?) b6 b7C

I will try to be concise, and yet try to help you see that [redacted] was not himself before his disappearance. The end of April [redacted] left home (at [redacted] i.e., [redacted]) he lived in the [redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted] This lasted about a week. The police [redacted] and, because [redacted]

[redacted] At the end of the [redacted]

In so many words,

[redacted] Although [redacted] has been a typical, [redacted] I think you would agree with me that this was not a [redacted]

[redacted] not far from our place After the [redacted] and got out of the car. He b6 b7C never returned to the car. At 1:30 in the morning [redacted] called me and told me they [redacted] I had to go and pick them up. I reported it to the police and [redacted] is on a nation-wide missing person's list, but the police give me little hope of finding him. (100,000 men every year "disappear". I don't feel it was premeditated as he had on old clothes, no coat, little money, and he took literally nothing with him: he had [redacted] couldn't believe it)

I said [redacted] was under tremendous pressure; he was not in fellowship with the b6 Lord at the time; he and I were divided because I could not agree with his b7C decision regarding [redacted] --I felt it was wrong. I'm sure his decision to [redacted] caused him guilt; there was a court trial coming up on July 1st for [redacted] benefit --at this time we could have been fined \$200.00. In May [redacted] --which I'm sure most of you will agree is not in line with your concept of [redacted]. He became a completely different person. With his background and his experience with the Lord (previous), I believe it became simply too much for him to cope with ---and he just disappeared.

At the present time I am attending the University of Washington full time, working two nights/week 3-11:30 at Northwest Hospital and trying to keep the home together. I am working on my [redacted] (4 quarters left); starting this quarter I have a [redacted] which pays b6 my tuition and \$200./month plus \$43./per child. Since the Lord made provision b7C in this way, I believe this is what He would have me do rather than just going to work full-time.

In closing, I would like to say we will be most grateful for your prayers. Only God knows where [redacted] is, and only God can speak to his heart. I will b6 be most grateful for your prayers for [redacted] neither is open to the b7C things of the Lord ---but [redacted] is quite antagonistic. Everything is very difficult to understand. However, I still believe that God has a purpose for everything which comes into our lives, therefore, I will also appreciate your prayers for me as well.

In His Love,  
[redacted]  
164A-81-9252-

DB Cooper-21119

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 10 1968	
FBI - SEATTLE	

DB Cooper-21120

JOHN C. STOMPS, MIKE, BRUNSWICK  
JOHN G. TIGHE, JR., NEW YORK  
JOHN W. THOMPSON, MO.  
HENRY M. JACKSON, WASH.  
SAM J. ERVIN, JR., NC.  
HOWARD W. HANCOCK, IDA.  
STEPHEN M. VENDE, OHIO  
DANIEL K. INOUYE, HAWAII  
THOMAS J. MCINTIRE, N.H.  
HARRY C. BYRD, JR., VA.  
  
T. EDWARD BRAZELL, JR., CHIEF OF STAFF

United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON ARMED SERVICES

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

June 4, 1970

[Redacted] Anderson, South Carolina [Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

I have today been advised by authorities in the Social Security Administration that the [Redacted] family should write a personal letter to [Redacted]. This letter should be placed in a plain envelope with only his name and Social Security Number showing. This letter should then be placed in an envelope addressed to Commissioner Robert M. Ball, Social Security Administration, Baltimore, Maryland. Attention: [Redacted]

I was further advised that they have reason to believe he has been employed within the last nine months and has used this number. However, as you know, this information is highly confidential and the exact place of employment cannot be disclosed. Nevertheless, they will try and forward this letter to him.

I would appreciate your advising the [Redacted] of this request and have them forward this letter to the proper address given above.

With kindest regards and best wishes, in which [Redacted] joins me,

Sincerely,

*Strom*

Strom Thurmond

ST:ev

*I could not yet confirm  
from Social Security on this*



# SNOHOMISH COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

J. J. HARVEY, SHERIFF

[REDACTED] UNDERSHERIFF

4th FLOOR COURTHOUSE  
EVERETT, WASHINGTON 98201 • (206) 259-9393

b6  
b7C

August 9, 1976

[REDACTED]  
Anderson, South Carolina [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Dear [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

We are in receipt of correspondence from Congressman Butler Derrick concerning your [REDACTED] who has been a missing person since [REDACTED]

The Social Security Administration will not release information to law enforcement, however, there is a possibility that through the following procedure, information may be released directly to the family.

b6  
b7C

Write a letter to your [REDACTED] and put it in a sealed envelope with his full name and social security number. Also, write a letter to the Social Security Administration and seal in a separate envelope. Give your [REDACTED] complete name, date of birth and social security number. Advise them who you are and that you wish to contact your [REDACTED] and the reason you wish to contact him. Put both envelopes together in another envelope and give to the Social Security Administration. They will then make the determination if the letter will be forwarded on to your [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

In the meantime, while you are working through the Social Security Administration, it would be a great deal of help if you could advise us if your [REDACTED] was ever fingerprinted (for any reason), and if he served in any branch of the armed forces. Any additional information you can provide will be appreciated.

b6  
b7C

Sincerely,

J. J. HARVEY, Sheriff

b6  
b7C

DT:b

DB Cooper-21122

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

REGIONAL OFFICE

915 SECOND AVENUE

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 98174



Date: September 30, 1977

In Reply  
Refer to:

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Seattle, WA [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

COPY RECEIVED

(U)

WOLFSTON, PANCHUT,  
A BLOCH

Dear [Redacted]

Your letter of September 22, 1977 referring to previous correspondence in regard to the claim of [Redacted] has been received.

The VA Insurance Center, St. Paul, Minnesota requested that this office make an administrative determination for a finding of the fact of death for [Redacted]. In this connection it was necessary to involve our Central Office in Washington, D. C. for complete investigation and development.

Based on the information Central Office has furnished us, a finding of the fact of death was made. A copy of the decision was forwarded to the Insurance Center on September 29, 1977.

Since this office is not involved with the insurance claim itself, we suggest you contact the Insurance Center directly if any further information is required.

Thank you for your patience.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

"To care for him who shall have borne the battle, and for his widow, and his orphan." — ABRAHAM LINCOLN

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION  
REGIONAL OFFICE  
915 SECOND AVENUE  
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 98174



Date: October 31, 1977

In Reply  
Refer to:

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Anderson, S.C. [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

We received your letter of October 21, 1977 requesting the evidence  
that we used to make our determination of the fact of death for [Redacted]  
[Redacted]

Our decision was made on the basis of a Sheriff's Report. We also received  
a report from the Investigative Division at our Central Office. This re-  
port stated that the following agencies had been contacted: Federal Bureau  
of Investigation; Passport Office; Department of State; Bureaus of Records  
and Statistics, Department of Health, New York City and all boroughs;  
Bureau of Vital Records, Albany, New York, and the Registrar of Vital  
Statistics, Sacramento, California.

We did not receive evidence from these agencies. We received a report  
from our Investigative Service saying that these agencies had been con-  
tacted and the results proved to be negative. The law permits us to make  
a decision for Veterans Administration benefits only. The decision we  
made is not binding on any other agency.

We hope that this answers your question.

Sincerely yours,

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

"To care for him who shall have borne the battle, and for his widow, and his orphan." — ABRAHAM LINCOLN

DB Cooper-21124



DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION  
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21235

REFER TO:

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER  
JUNE 10 1971

[redacted]  
Anderson, South Carolina  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

Dear [redacted]

b6  
b7C

This refers to your request that we forward a letter to your [redacted]

Because of the circumstances, we have forwarded your letter to the latest address we have for [redacted]. We cannot reveal this address, of course, nor can we give any assurance that it will be received by him. Even if he does receive it, we will not be able to report whether it is delivered.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

*Please return this letter to me.*

  
*Anderson SC*

b6  
b7C

January 8, 1995

Dear [redacted]

b6  
b7C

I mailed some information to you yesterday; I have kept so much paper work that probably I can reconstruct the 17 years [redacted] and I were married. Fortunately, or unfortunately, I really do not remember very much accurately.

I wanted to ask you to please not discuss with the [redacted] anything which I write you regarding my feelings. I do not want them to be hurt anymore. I have maintained a relationship with them all through these years [redacted] have never communicated with me; in fact, I would appreciate if you could obtain [redacted] addresses' for me) They [redacted] were involved with most of the information which I mailed to you.

b6  
b7C

I told you yesterday I was very angry when I received your letter dated January 24, 1973. In it you wrote:

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
[redacted] Do you still believe what you wrote? What did you base [redacted] on? What do you know about [redacted] which would make you write that? I believe everything can be in the [redacted] .....because God allows us to screw up everyday! But I think that precludes the statement that everything will work out as God so desires; I cannot believe the last 25 years have been as God so desires. Maybe in your life, but not in mine! ☺

By the way, I'm no longer angry at you! I should have been courteous enough to answer your letter, but I probably would have written something for which I would have had to apologize! ☺

b6  
b7C

I'm also curious.....do you expect to find the same [redacted] you played football with???? That might sound "trite", I do not mean it to be. (Have you heard of the book: "Men are from Mars, and Women are from Venus"? Well, that's why I ask these strange questions!) I have had 25 years to analyze these experiences, so, I guess I wonder if you ever picture [redacted] as some one who abandoned his family? While it is true, we do not know what happened, and that is what you want to find out, these questions come to my mind. Especially, after visiting [redacted] in 1993; I didn't feel they comprehended what [redacted] and I had gone through.....but were just more interested in what happened to their friend [redacted]

I am going to close for this time.....you will no doubt receive many more "strange" letters from me along with stuff I gather from the different file cabinets and boxes! Hang in there!!!!!!

with Christian love,  
and much gratitude for  
your prayer support,

b6  
b7C



BUTLER DERRICK  
3D DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA

415 CANNON HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20515  
(202) 225-8301

COMMITTEES:  
BUDGET  
BANKING, CURRENCY AND  
HOUSING

Congress of the United States  
House of Representatives  
Washington, D.C. 20515

[REDACTED] b6  
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT b7C

DISTRICT OFFICES  
154 LAUREN STREET NORTH WEST  
AIKEN, SOUTH CAROLINA 29801  
(803) 649-7153

313 SOUTH McDUFFIE STREET  
ANDERSON, SOUTH CAROLINA 29621  
(803) 224-7401

306 BUNCOMBE STREET  
EDGEFIELD, SOUTH CAROLINA 29624  
124 FEDERAL BUILDING  
GREENWOOD, SOUTH CAROLINA 29646  
(803) 223-6251

August 10, 1976

[REDACTED]  
Anderson, South Carolina [REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for talking with a member of my staff  
concerning the letter I received from the sheriff of  
Snohomish County, Washington.

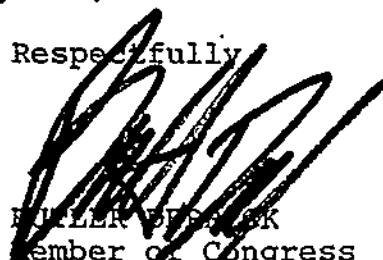
[REDACTED] advises me that you will let me know  
of your intentions in this matter and of any way  
in which I may be of service to you and your family.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

With kind regards, I am

Respectfully,

  
BUTLER DERRICK  
Member of Congress

D/p  
Enclosure

COUNTIES:  
ABBEVILLE AIKEN ANDERSON EDGEFIELD GREENWOOD MCCORMICK NEWBERRY OCONEE PICKENS SALUDA

THIS STATIONERY PRINTED ON PAPER MADE WITH RECYCLED FIBERS



DB Cooper-21129



1302

1303

# SNOHOMISH COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

J. J. HARVEY, SHERIFF

4<sup>th</sup> FLOOR COURTHOUSE

EVERETT, WASHINGTON 98201 • (206) 259-8393

b6  
b7C

August 6, 1976

Dear Representative Butler Derrick  
House of Representatives  
Washington, D.C. 20515

Dear Congressman Derrick:

Reference is made to your correspondence dated July 28, 1976, concerning the above subject.

Upon contacting the Social Security Department in an attempt to trace [redacted] through this means, we received the following quote;

"A strong humanitarian purpose is not deemed to exist"  
(C7376 (a)).

Needless to say, this law seriously hinders law enforcement in its' attempt to locate missing persons through Social Security.

Social Security will, however, release information directly to the family, therefore, we have written [redacted] advising him of the steps to take in requesting information from Social Security as a relative of the missing subject.

J. J. Harvey, Sheriff  
Snohomish County

JJH:DT:b

cc: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

INDICES

MANUAL

PAPERS

CONFIDENTIAL

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype  
 Facsimile  
 AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate  
 Priority  
 Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET  
 SECRET  
 CONFIDENTIAL  
 UNCLAS E F T O  
 UNCLAS

Date 4/27/95

TO : SAC, SEATTLE  
 FROM : SAC, [REDACTED]  
 SUBJECT : D. B. COOPER;  
 N.W. ORIENT FLIGHT #305,  
 EXTORTION,  
 11/24/71  
 (OO:SE)

164-81-8971

Re SA [REDACTED] Columbia Division, telcal to  
 SA [REDACTED] Seattle Division, on 3/31/95.

Enclosed for Seattle are the following:

1. Two reproduced photographs of [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED]
2. Packet of letters, documents, reports,  
 etc., regarding disappearance of  
 [REDACTED]

In December, 1994, [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY), Greenville, S.C., telephone number [REDACTED] appeared at the office of the FBI in Greenville, S.C. [REDACTED] advised that he had recently viewed a television episode of "Unsolved Mysteries" which provided details and background regarding the hijacking of Northwest Orient flight #305 on 11/24/71, originating in Portland, Oregon. The episode included an artist sketch provided by witnesses of the incident of the individual who hijacked the airliner and who has come to be known as D. B. COOPER.

(2) - Seattle (Enc. 2) *rcds*  
 2 - Columbia

MBD/gay  
 (4)

1

164A-81-9243

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 10 1995	
FBI - PORTLAND	

Approved: *[Signature]* Transmitted: *[Signature]*

(Number) *W/EAC* (Time)

Per MAY 10 1995

DB Cooper 21134

b6  
b7C

*[Signature]*

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

While viewing the episode [redacted] came to think about a [redacted] white male, DOB [redacted] [redacted] SSAN [redacted] who had [redacted] disappeared mysteriously while residing in Edmonds, Washington, on [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] advised that [redacted] in Anderson, S.C. [redacted] reviewed his [redacted] Boys High of Anderson yearbook and located [redacted] photograph. Comparing it to the sketch that he had seen of D. B. COOPER, he noted some similarities.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] advised that following [redacted] he never lost contact with [redacted] but each went separate ways. At the time of [redacted] disappearance, he was [redacted] and residing at [redacted] Edmonds, Washington.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

In regards to [redacted] disappearance on [redacted] advised that he learned that [redacted] in their home town of Edmonds, Washington. Sometime during the [redacted] and would return shortly. [redacted] never returned and [redacted] disappearance. The disappearance was immediately reported to law enforcement and an investigation to locate him was started. The investigation failed to reveal any pertinent information in [redacted] disappearance.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Following [redacted] disappearance, [redacted] learned that [redacted] had been experiencing some personal and family problems. One particular problem involved [redacted] had become in [redacted] that [redacted] This strained relations between [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

In December, [redacted] conveyed the news of [redacted] disappearance to numerous individuals in a letter sent to each family member and friend. A copy of that letter is attached to this airtel. When [redacted] was informed about [redacted] disappearance, he attempted through [redacted] to obtain information about [redacted] which would help in locating him. [redacted] believed that [redacted] had simply [redacted] In conversations between [redacted] relations became strained because [redacted] believed that [redacted] was possibly sympathetic for [redacted] decision to [redacted] if in fact he had.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

As of recent, [redacted] has been able to communicate with [redacted] but stresses that if she became aware of his conversations with law enforcement, she would possibly become hostile towards him.

When [redacted] appeared at the FBI office, he provided copies of [redacted] regarding the disappearance of [redacted]. A copy of those documents are attached to this airtel. [redacted]

also provided his [redacted] high school annual, which included a photograph of [redacted]. Photograph has been enlarged and two copies are also enclosed.

[redacted] further advised that [redacted] presently reside at [redacted].  
~~Anderson, S.C.~~ He also stressed that if [redacted] were aware that he was providing information to law enforcement about their [redacted] it would also create a difficult personal situation for him.

The above information is provided to the Seattle Office for review and whatever action deemed appropriate.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Memorandum



To : SAC, PORTLAND (164-41\*) (C)

Date 5/28/95

From : SA [redacted]

b6  
b7c

Subject: INFORMATION REGARDING POSSIBLE IDENTIFICATION OF DB COOPER

Writer was contacted by [redacted] on 5.27.95 at 9:08 AM. His DOB is [redacted] and resides at [redacted] Jeolton TN, telephone [redacted] pager [redacted]. He had watched an A&E special on DB COOPER this AM and thought he might know the identity of subject.

b6  
b7c

He stated that during the time frame of [redacted] through [redacted] he was stationed at MCChord AFB WA. He worked in the [redacted] group that specialized in reading and parachuting into areas using topographic maps. One of the NCO's who was assigned to his group the [redacted] was a man who they nicknamed [redacted] who lived in Tacoma WA at that time. [redacted] had been a member of that group for quite a while before he arrived at McChord.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] was in his 50's at the time but looked like he was in his 30's and was very muscular and in excellent physical shape. In [redacted] won an award for setting the northwest tracking manoeuvre in record time. It was sponsored by a whiskey company, he thinks Segramm's. [redacted] never lacked for money and didn't mind spending it on his friends and associates. He would have retired from the military by this time and doesn't know the identity of [redacted] his address or any other information other than he looked identical to the sketches on TV.

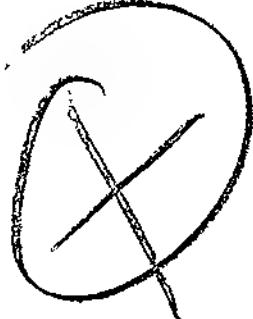
b6  
b7c

2 - (164-41)  
PMB/pmb  
(2)

JUN 05 1995

b6  
b7c

July 25, 1995



b6  
b7c

[redacted]  
Laguna Hills, California [redacted]

Dear [redacted]

Your May 24th letter to Director Freeh regarding the D.B. Cooper case was referred to me for response.

Appropriate personnel at FBI Headquarters have reviewed the information you provided, and a copy of your letter is being forwarded to our field office in Seattle. You will be contacted by that office should additional information be needed. In the interim, if you have more details to provide, please contact a representative of that office directly which is located in Room 710, 915 Second Avenue, Seattle, Washington 98174, telephone (206) 622-0460.

Your interest in writing is appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

*John E. Collingwood*

John E. Collingwood  
Inspector in Charge  
Office of Public and  
Congressional Affairs

(1) - SAC, Seattle [redacted]

164A-0000081)

*Encs.*

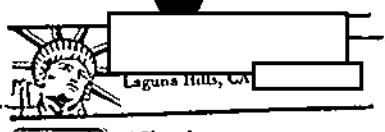
b6  
b7c

164-81-9245

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 27 1995	
[redacted]	

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper 21138



b6  
b7C

May 24, 1995

Director Louis Freeh  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
9th & Pennsylvania Avenue N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20535

Subject: D.B. Cooper Skyjacking Case - Most Probable  
Location of Cooper's Remains.

Honorable Director Freeh:

This no doubt sounds somewhat unusual, but [redacted]  
[redacted] partner and I collected and comprehensively analyzed all  
of the available information on the Cooper case as a hobby and  
professional challenge. In doing so, using our over 70 years  
of combined law enforcement and investigative experience, we  
concluded with at least ninety-percent certainty that D.B.  
Cooper's remains were scattered by wildlife on one of the islands  
shown on the enclosed maps, after he free-fell to his death.

Our investigation included interviews with [redacted]  
[redacted] the case agent; and [redacted]  
[redacted] and expert parachutist. They both  
agreed that Cooper's chances of a survival landing were next  
to impossible under the conditions that existed, and [redacted]  
estimated Cooper's free-fall drift to be about one mile to the  
northeast of where he jumped. From this information and other  
data, we believe he most likely landed on Government Island.

We further concluded that all of the money went into the  
Columbia River and decomposed, except for the partially  
decomposed \$5,800 found on a bank of the Columbia in February  
1980.

[redacted] readily admitted in [redacted] and  
[redacted] that that find was proof  
that they had searched the wrong areas near the Lewis River  
in 1971 and 1972. Although the Fort Lewis Army troops did find  
two other unrelated bodies during those searches.

My partner lives in the [redacted] Washington, area, which  
prompted our review and analysis of this case. He had planned  
to search Government Island, as he had done on other islands,  
but discontinued his efforts for several valid reasons. One  
being the marijuana growers who protect their illegal crops  
with booby-traps, as explained in the enclosed newsclipping,  
in addition to maps of the target search areas.

In that he decided his searching could be too hazardous,  
we decided to apprise the Bureau of our comprehensive conclusions  
for whatever value they might be to solve this case.

We also believe that a law enforcement search may reveal  
other crimes, evidence, or bodies like found in 1971 and 1972  
in the Lewis River areas, in addition to the well-publicized

-1-

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 27 1995	
FBI - SEATTLE	
DB Cooper-21139	

marijuana crops and booby traps. And with the Oklahoma City bombing revealing the explosives threat in our nation, the booby-traps might be of more than casual interest.

My partner wishes to remain anonymous at this time to protect his privacy and serene life-style at age [redacted] Also, during his [redacted]

But if his identity were to be protected with certainty, I'm sure he would agree to an interview to corroborate what I have presented, and possibly more.

As a point of interest, [redacted] and I came to our own independent opinions that Cooper's dark, or black, attire indicated that it was a service uniform, such as worn by bartenders, limousine drivers, et al. In addition, from all of the data, and the entire event, my own assessment of Cooper is that he was a loner casino worker from Las Vegas, a compulsive gambler, and hopelessly in debt to loan sharks who had given him a time-period ultimatum to pay up or else. Of course, we will never know unless his remains are found and identified.

If any of this is of interest, please do not hesitate to have one or more of your agents contact me at any time for all of the pertinent details. I have volumes of documentation, but the critical data can be fully explained in less than two hours.

I have also enclosed copies of some of my identification cards as evidence of my past activities, positions and status.

Wishing you and the Bureau the best of success in your investigation and prosecution of those responsible for the tragic Oklahoma City bombing.

Most sincerely

Laguna Hills, CA [redacted]

Telephone: [redacted] (Unlisted)

enclosures  
cc: file

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

# Marijuana 'gardens' raided

■ Narcotics experts hack through blackberry bushes on the Columbia River's Government Island to find and uproot 80 plants

By NANCY McCARTHY

of The Oregonian staff

By air and by sea they approached Government Island on Monday, men in green sheriff's uniforms, men in camouflage, men in the dark blue jump suits of the bomb squad.

As the National Guard helicopter hovered over the island in the Columbia River, narcotics and bomb experts approached in two boats.

In fields where cattle once grazed, authorities seized 80 marijuana plants, some chicken wire and a package of fertilizer.

National Guardsmen spotted three marijuana "gardens" as they flew over the 6-mile-long island near the Glenn Jackson Bridge and directed

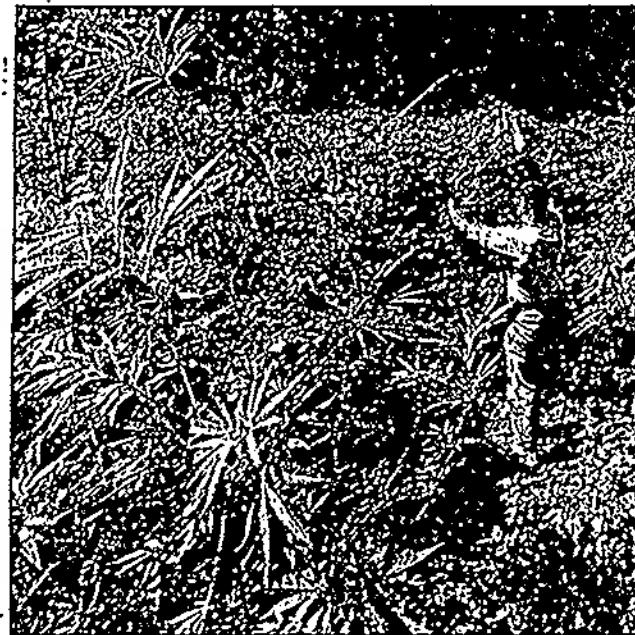
those who arrived by boat to the growing areas. Men armed with machetes climbed up steep, rocky hillsides and hacked their way through 12-foot-high walls of blackberry bushes surrounding the plants.

"Once we get under those trees, we don't know what we'll find," said Sgt. Brian Martinek, a member of the Multnomah County sheriff's special investigations unit.

Three weeks ago, a caretaker alerted them to the plants. The caretaker's tractor had hit an explosive and flown into the air, and sheriff's deputies feared the marijuana patches were booby-trapped. But they found no explosives Monday.

Usually Martinek and his team of sheriff's deputies work indoors, ferreting out grow operations in basements, closets and barns. But at least once a year, they jump in the sheriff's River Patrol

Please turn to  
RAID, Page B6



DOUG BEGHTEL/The Oregonian

A member of a raiding party uproots marijuana plants growing among the blackberry thickets on Government Island.

8-16-94

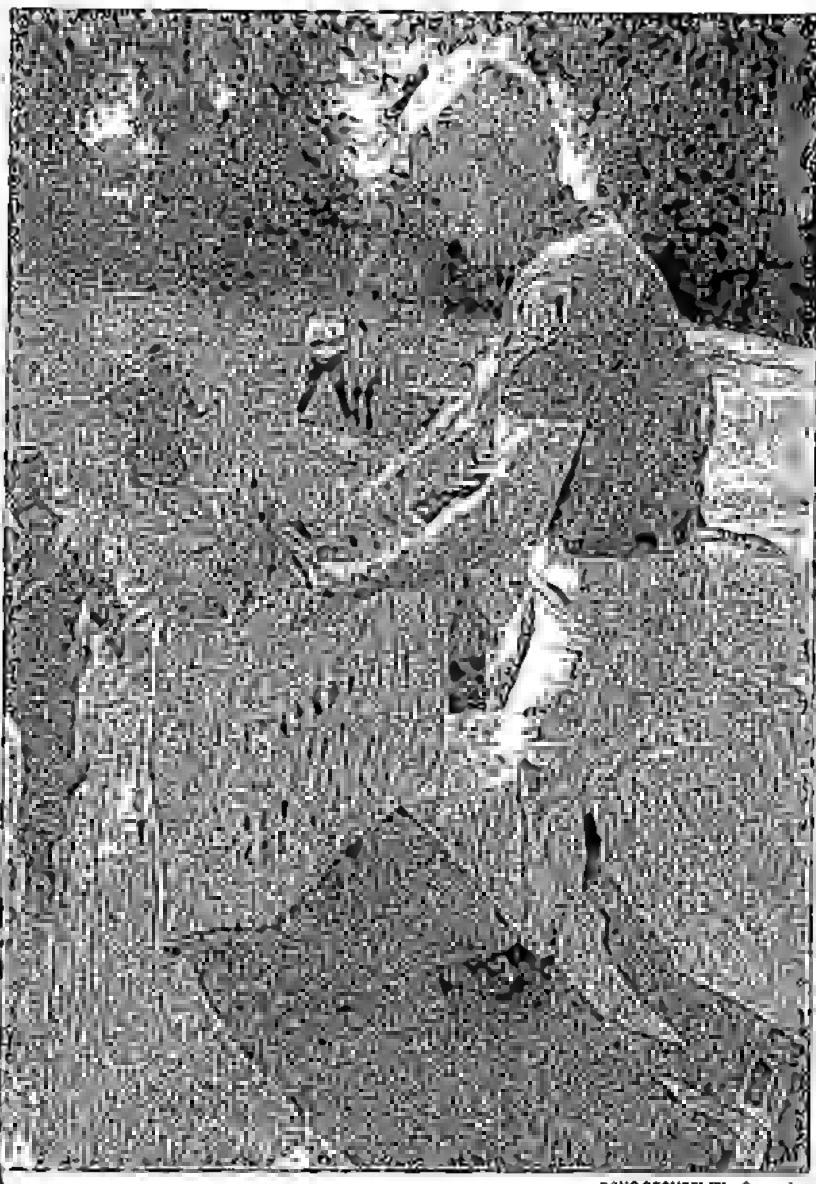
DOUG DEGTEL/The Oregonian  
An island a field of marijuana

PHOTO BY DOUG DEGTEL

## Raid: Operation called 'rip-and-run' by officers

**Continued from Page B1**  
boat and head for Government Island to look for dope.

"They're rarely disappointed."

"Most of the island, except for the eastern tip, is owned by the Port of Portland. It is public land, but its location — accessible only by boat — is isolated from public view. That makes it ripe for growers looking for a good place to hide their potentially profitable produce."

"We call this a 'rip-and-run' operation," Martinek explained as raiders uprooted plants. "If it's a significant grow, we would do a surveillance on the place."

An earlier cursory examination by helicopter showed that growers had tunneled through the blackberry bushes, cleared a few of them and planted marijuana in their place. This wasn't a rich marijuana field tended regularly.

The plants seized Monday by Martinek's team and authorities from the Port of Portland, the city of Portland and Oregon State Police — about 15 persons in all — were about six weeks from harvesting. None yet had the sticky buds — the flowers that generate the marijuana "high."

But the healthy, strong plants, which stood 3 feet to 10 feet high, were well on their way to maturity. Between 1 and 1.5 pounds of marijuana for every 3 to 4 feet of plant eventually could have been produced, Martinek estimated.

On the street, buds are selling for

"These taller ones would have had a heck of a bud on them," Martinek said. "They were planted in growing cups, like they do in an indoor operation, to give them a good start."

Chicken wire was wrapped around some of the plants. Discarded nearby were 12 plastic containers, probably used for watering, and a small bag of fertilizer.

No one knew who cultivated the crops, but they figured the gardeners, who watered the plants by hand and fertilized via plastic bags, were unsophisticated.

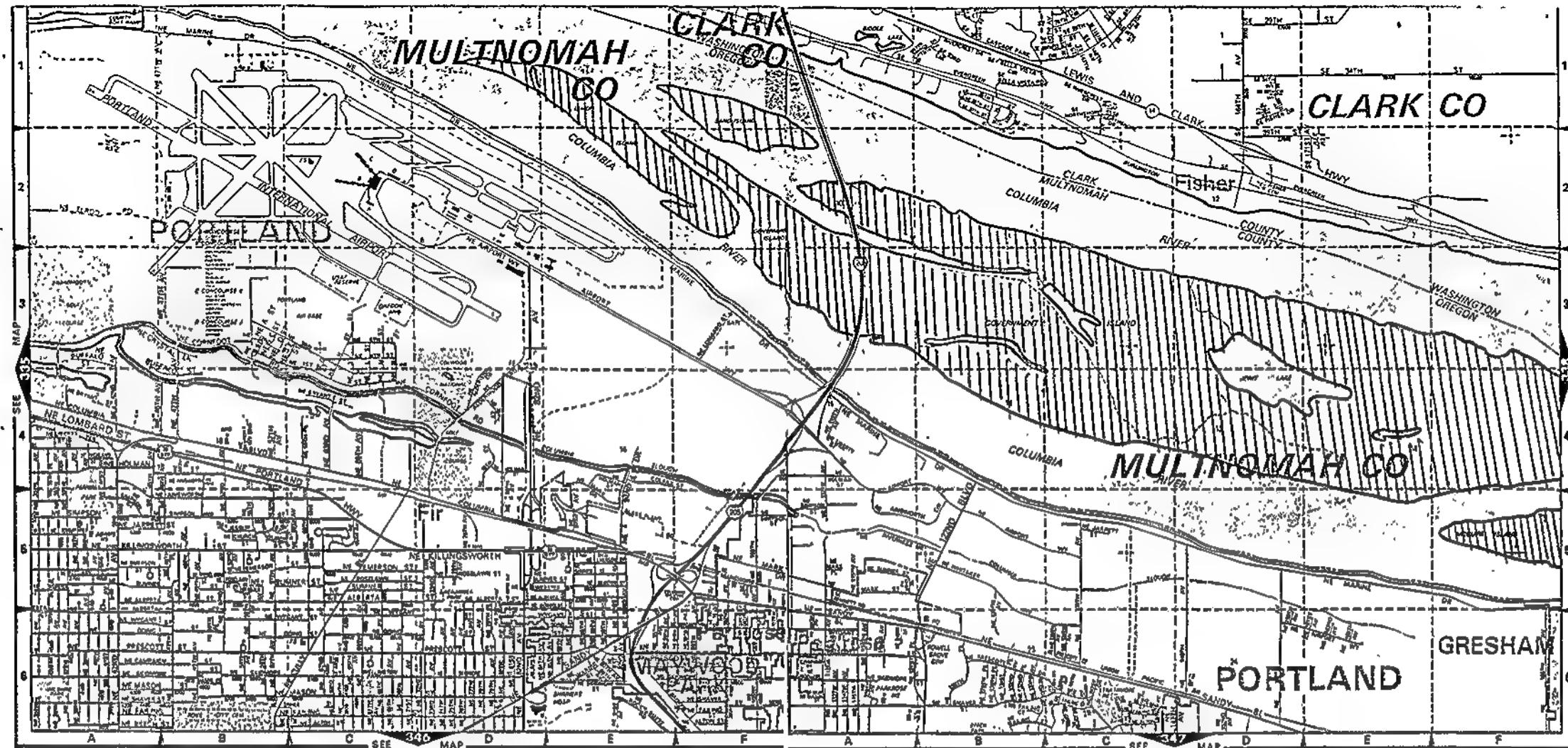
"The pros set up a watering pool and a drip system that waters the plants automatically. Then they get the heck out of there and don't come back very often," said Sgt. Timothy McClain of the Oregon State Police. McClain is a member of the Portland Airport Interagency Narcotics Team.

After four hours of hiking the beaches, climbing the rocks and hacking blackberry bushes, the authorities jumped back in their boats and headed for still another grow operation. In a field of blackberry bushes near Northeast 102nd Avenue and Sandy Boulevard, they found 80 more plants.

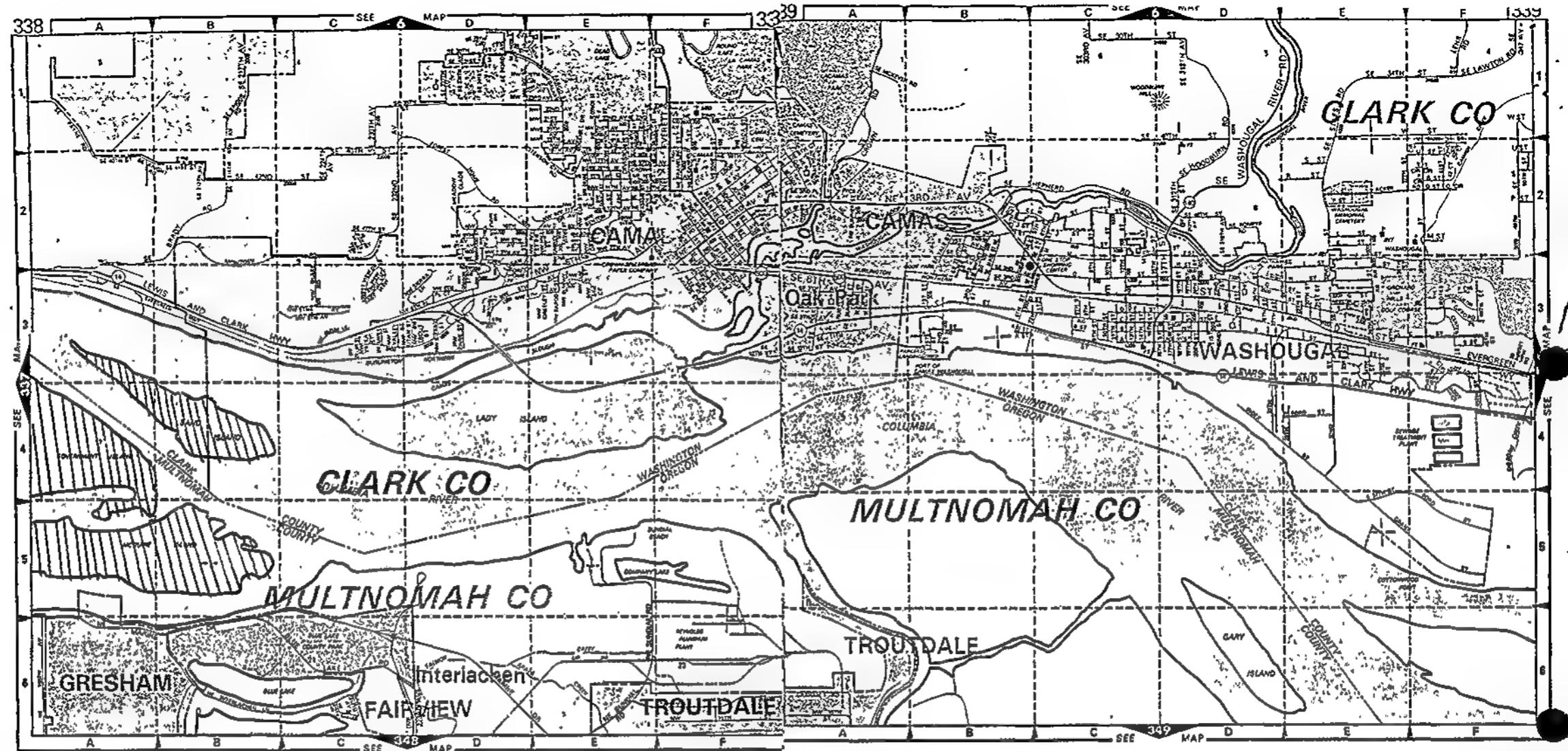
They counted the day a success.

"If we got only three plants, it would be worthwhile," said George R. Schneider, a River Patrol officer for the sheriff's office. "If we didn't do this, we would have plants all over, and I would prefer not to see

DB Cooper-21113



MAP  
#3



Dissemination Routing Slip  
FD-417 (Rev. 6-28-82)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO:  Director, Attn.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 SAC,

- Albany
- Albuquerque
- Alexandria
- Anchorage
- Atlanta
- Baltimore
- Birmingham
- Boston
- Buffalo
- Butte
- Charlotte
- Chicago
- Cincinnati
- Cleveland
- Columbia
- Dallas
- Denver
- Detroit
- El Paso
- Honolulu
- ASAC, New Rochelle (MRA)
- ASAC, Brooklyn-Queens (MRA)

- Houston
- Indianapolis
- Jackson
- Jacksonville
- Kansas City
- Knoxville
- Las Vegas
- Little Rock
- Los Angeles
- Louisville
- Memphis
- Miami
- Milwaukee
- Minneapolis
- Mobile
- Newark
- New Haven
- New Orleans
- New York City
- Norfolk
- Oklahoma City
- Omaha
- Philadelphia
- Phoenix
- Pittsburgh
- Portland
- Richmond
- Sacramento
- St. Louis
- Salt Lake City
- San Antonio
- San Diego
- San Francisco
- San Juan
- Savannah
- Seattle
- Springfield
- Tampa
- Washington Field

Date 6-1-95

RE: D. B. Cooper

REMARKS:

*Sur to special on "America's  
Most Wanted" Portland Division  
received classified info. and  
is commanding info to the  
Seattle Division*

*4/20/85*

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 6 1985	
SAC	<i>D. B. Cooper</i> b6 b7C
OFFICE	
FBI/DOJ	

FILE #: full beard

DB Cooper-21146

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 08/09/1995

✓ To: Seattle

Attn: SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C

From: Houston

Beaumont RA

Contact: ECT [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Drafted By: [redacted]

File Number(s): 164A-SE-81 (Referred Upon Completion)

Title: NORJAK

CAA

Synopsis: Evidence Return.

✓ Package Copy: Being forwarded under separate cover one box of records concerning [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Details: Per phone conversation August 8, 1995 with SA [redacted] and ECT [redacted] the enclosed box of records is being returned to Seattle Division for whatever action is deemed necessary. These records were turned over to the FBI by the Jefferson County Sheriff's office.

b6  
b7C

♦♦

0

R# 369639046  
11 am CATT  
reed by S (S1st flr)  
(stored on 3rd flr)

1

164A-81-9246

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
1 AUG 12 1995	
[redacted]	

b6  
b7C

DB Cooper 21147

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases

D.B. Cooper

Character of case

164A

-SE 00008

Complainant  Protect Source

Complaint received

Personal  Telephonic

Date 12-12-95 Time 3:00pm

Address of Subject

unk

Complainant's address Telephone number

[redacted]

[redacted]

Complainant's DOB SSAN Race Sex

[redacted]

Subject's Description	Race <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> W	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male	Height 5'9	Hair brown	Build thin	Birth Date and Birthplace unk
	Age 60s	<input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight 170	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number

Scars, marks and other data

Facts of complaint

[redacted] advised he watched "Unsolved Mystery's" about D.B. Cooper & he sees a lot of similarities between a man who frequents [redacted] in [redacted] advises he is not a nut & feels foolish calling but he believes this could be a good lead. [redacted] "FBI" frequents [redacted] as does [redacted] is 60ish, 5'9, 170, brown hair, he is a Vietnam Vet pilot, a risk taker, job unknown. His ex-wife resides in Reno. He is known in [redacted] He has [redacted]

He has a lot of money but never elaborates as to what he does. He owns his own plane & lots of nice cars.

[redacted] wants to remain confidential.

Do not write in this space.

• Mrs. [redacted]  
[redacted] 12-02-1995

(received by)

BLOCK STAMP

164A-S6-81 - 9247

DB Cooper 21148

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 12/15/1995

To: Seattle

From: Portland  
Squad 3  
Contact [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] mke

File Number(s): 164A-SE-81- [redacted] 9248

Title: NORJAK

**Synopsis:** USA's Office, Portland, Oregon, received information that a [redacted] Florence, Oregon, could possibly be identical to the individual known as D.B. Cooper. Investigation by Portland determined that [redacted] has claimed to be associated with the CIA, FBI and other intelligence agencies, and is not a creditable individual.

**Details:** AUSA [redacted] via letter advised that their office received information from a [redacted] whose husband is a deputy sheriff in Lane County, that an individual she knew in the early 70s by the name of [redacted] Florence, could be identical to Cooper. [redacted] in the early 70s, talked about the Cooper incident, and allegedly wrote a story that was never published. He also was a paratrooper in World War II, and consistently paid for everything with \$20.00 bills. He lived a quiet life, and it was alleged he had a trunk in his residence with a large amount, of \$20.00 bills. She indicated [redacted]  
[redacted] had seen the collection also.

[redacted] work telephone number [redacted]  
[redacted] residence telephone number [redacted]  
[redacted] telephonically provided the following information:

[redacted] claimed that the money from the hijacking would not be found and the marked bills that were found along the Columbia River had been thrown off a bridge into the Columbia River. The hijacker did not get off the plane as purported. He hide in the [redacted] and when the plane landed, the hijacker either had with him or found, [redacted] could not recall, which the hijacker put on and left the area, clothing similar to that worn by the maintenance people at the airport. Fifteen

164-81

1

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 19 1995	
FBI - SEATTLE	

DB Cooper 21149

MZB

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c

To: Seattle From: Portland  
Re: 164A-SE-81, 12/08/1995

years have lapsed since [redacted] has talked to [redacted] [redacted] looks younger but would now be approximately [redacted] years of age or older. [redacted] always had money, lived in a house built by a D.B. Cooper, and there were other buildings built by Cooper who was a builder in the local area.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] telephonically provided the following information:

[redacted] worked in a restaurant in Florence and at the age of [redacted] recalled [redacted] having coffee at the restaurant where she was employed. There was always talk around the restaurant regarding [redacted] and his knowledge of Cooper. He always paid for his coffee, 10 cents a cup at the time, with a \$20.00 bill and described in detail how Cooper could have gotten away. During the time of the hijacking there was allegedly an airline strike and the airline utilized independent workers to unload the aircraft which made it easier for Cooper to escape. [redacted] indicated how the hijacker stood on the bridge and threw money over the bridge with pre-recorded serial numbers, and then walked away with the rest of the money. [redacted] claimed to have been a expert in parachuting during World War II and may have retired from the military. [redacted] would have been in his [redacted] when she lived in the Florence area and was telling these tales, and people had told her of the large amount of money in \$20.00 bills he had in a trunk at his house.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

On 11/1/1995, Chriss Mathieson, Chief of Police, Florence, telephonically advised that he is unfamiliar with [redacted] however, one of the deputies indicated that [redacted] is a known "local resident" who has spun many tales regarding his involvement with investigative agencies to include the FBI, CIA, and other federal and states agencies. He feels there is no credence in information [redacted] would be providing regarding Cooper.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] is a white male, residence [redacted] Florence, [redacted] He was issued Oregon driver's license [redacted] listing his date of birth as [redacted] sex male, height 5'10", weight 150 pounds.

b6  
b7C

No further investigation is being conducted by the Portland Division.

♦♦

COOPER, D. B.

164A - SE - 81 16



164ASE 81 - 9249

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_ INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED \_\_\_\_\_ FILED \_\_\_\_\_

JAN 16 1996



b6  
b7c

**ACTION TAKEN:**

On 01-05-96 at 1300 hours, I was contacted by [ ] and [ ] at the Linn County Courthouse. [ ] told me that he believes that he knows the identity of "D.B. Cooper" and asked to talk with me.

b6  
b7C

We then went into the interview room where I obtained a taped statement from [ ] with [ ] interjecting periodically with further information.

b6  
b7C

The taped statement consisted of [ ] relating incidents in which a person known to him by the name of [ ] [ ] became involved in [ ] life and since the "D.B. Cooper" incident, [ ] has come to believe that this [ ] individual may possibly be "D.B. Cooper".

b6  
b7C

Upon the conclusion of the taped interview, [ ] stated that he has further information as to people connected with [ ] if the FBI is interested in further investigating this matter.

b6  
b7C

The taped statement, photographs and cassette tape, will be forwarded to the Salem Office of the FBI for their information.

Case cleared.

CLEAR.)

PAGE         
OF

I. CASE NUMBER 95-0455	CLEARANCE REPORT		COMPUTER ENTRY	Master _____ Sheriff _____ Vehicle _____ Crime _____ Property _____ Booking _____	OFC _____ JUV _____ B.I. _____ DET. _____ Other _____ Other _____ Other _____
I. Classification AOA	LINN COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE DAVID K. BURRIGHT --- SHERIFF P.O. BOX 100 ALBANY, OREGON 97321		Date _____ Opr. _____		
I. Date and Time This Report 01-09-96					
I. Date of Original Report 01-05-96					

**Victim or Complainant** (C)

2. Location of Occurrence  
Linn County Courthouse, Albany, Oregon

**i. Person(s) Arrested**

---

**4. Date Arrested**

**5. Arrest Number**

Last Name	First	Middle

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

#### Computer Entry

**7. Other Cases Cleared**

**Property Recovered (List Serial Numbers)**

### 3. Total Value of Recovered Property

0. Victim or Complainant Contacted by Investigating Deputy \_\_\_\_\_ / Time: \_\_\_\_\_ / Date:  
Name (Not Radio Number)

1. Additional Information: Case cleared. Information to be forwarded to FBI in Salem

Det.

b6  
b7C

DB Cooper-21153

Photos of [redacted]"

(Taken in 1960 or 1961)

b6  
b7c

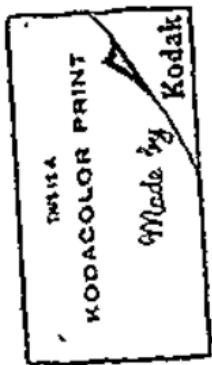
DB Cooper 21154

b6

b7C

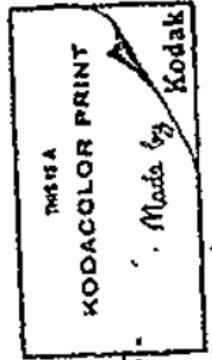
Dwight Lake

b6  
b7C



JUNE 1961 PAE

b6  
b7C



APRIL 1961 PAE

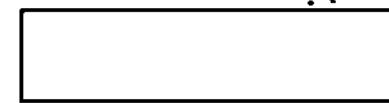
L. A. CALIF.

DB Cooper 21156

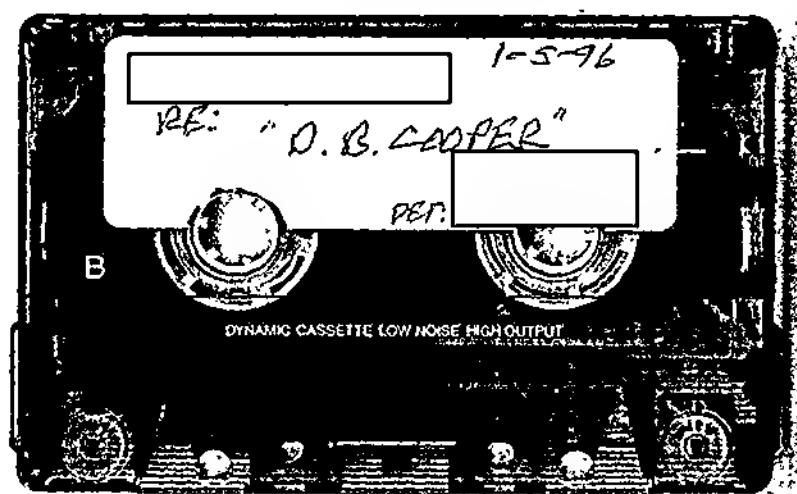
Cassette for interview of



by Det.



b6  
b7c



b6  
b7c

DB Cooper 21157

LINN COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
Albany, Oregon

This is Detective [redacted] [redacted]. The date is January fifth, nineteen ninety-six. The time is twelve fifty-five p-m. We're currently at the Linn County Courthouse in the polygraph room. Present in the room with me is [redacted] birthdate is [redacted] and his [redacted], her birthdate is [redacted] They both reside at [redacted] Albany. Home phone number is [redacted]

b6  
b7C

You both are aware that we're tape recording this?

b6  
b7C  
b6  
b7C

Yes.

Uh-huh.

And do you have any objection to that?

No.

Okay. Uh, now bear in mind that we are tape recording, so uh, try to keep your hand gestures down to a minimum and explain you know?

Oh yeah.

Right. What are we here to talk about today?

Okay. We're here to talk about D-B Cooper. A friend of mine back in nineteen sixty-one. I lived in Yreka, California, well, sixty, it was sixty actually when I lived there, in nineteen sixty I met this guy. Had just gotten out of the service he said and I thought he said he was from Los Angeles, now I'm not sure about that, he was from Los Angeles, we had parties together and stuff, he was always there at the parties, never drank, much, occasionally, uh, he was older than we were, I was [redacted] at the time, and we figured, I figured at the time he was five, six, seven years older than I was and what we find out now he could have even been older, but like I say he was at different parties with us and he never joined in with us on anything, you know he stood back and watched us, laughed, joked, you know he was that kind, but he was not a rough and tough guy. He was not a fighter or you know, bragged about fighting like we did, see we was pretty into that stuff, that's what made him so different see, he was, you know, more grown up than we were, you know, but he still hung around with us and he lived there at uh, at Yreka in the [redacted] [redacted] and one day I went to get my check and I was walking by and he went with me, I think we went to the post office to get our checks and uh, we got to talking and uh, he cashed his check and

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

he wanted to uh, he was telling me that uh, well he ca, everytime he got his check every week, the one thing that you know, he made sure he got was a crab louie, he had to have this crab louie, that was his reward you know, every week, and then he told me he had so much money for rent, so much money for this and you know, then he was just about broke then, you know, but he had everything laid out pretty much there, but he, so we went in one of the restaurants and now I can't remember which restaurant, whether it was in the hotel or the little restaurant down the street, and sat and I think I just had coffee and he had his crab louie whichever restaurant was it and that's when I asked him, you know, uh, where you from and I remember it was a big town and I thought Los Angeles and uh, you know, I asked him where his relatives, you know, who, you know, his dad, mother, he said that uh, he was

[redacted] and that the people that [redacted] him were older people, they were quite a bit older, they were way up there and they never seen eye to eye on anything and they wanted him to be something else and he didn't want to be this, whatever they wanted him to be, so he just left them, he said he didn't care about them, you know, he had nothing in common with them, cause they were older people and he didn't really care about even finding his mother and dad, he had no idea who they were, and that's all I can remember right there, then

He was drawing unemployment

Yeah, he, well that's what he told me, he was drawing unemployment out, what I gathered from the service, I was drawing because I worked, you know in the saw mills and then in the winter, and this was kind of in the winter time, towards it, I think, because I remember at the time he was different dress than we were, we were in the black leather jackets and levis like and uh he wore turtleneck sweaters a lot, and I always got the impression that he was in the air force for some reason because of the turtleneck sweaters, I don't know why, whether they're, cause I was never in the service, so I didn't, you know, know that much about the service and we never talked much about the service

And he said he was a paratrooper.

Yeah, well, that's what he said, in the service he was a paratrooper and that's what he did and I don't know how long he'd been out of the service, drawing, I always thought drawing the unemployment he much have just got out in the, in the, in with that year or something, I don't know, uh, cause I'm not really sure if that's where he, you know that's what he told me, that's all I know is what he told me, and then we went on and uh, me and my wife went back together in the meantime, in uh,

This was the previous wife.

b6  
b7c

Yeah, a previous wife, we went back together in Dec, around December and moved back to Oregon and uh, let's see, we partied with him then and stuff and then, you know, I knew him good enough to talk to him, I liked him, he was the kind of guy that he just grew on you real, you know, he was just a good guy, as far as you know, and considerate, he was always considerate to the women and everything, but you never seen him with that many women, he went with a couple of them, but uh, uh, he was no, you know, the other type like the rest of us were,

Or a loner.

He was a little more of a loner, but reserved, but yet, would stay in the middle of us, you know, and laugh and set back and watch us a lot, and then so we come back in the first part of December, I come back up and that's the last time I seen him, well I've got pictures and stuff of him now, with the dates on them, in sixty-one the girl that went with him and everything, or was with him, you know, and the boyfriend, her boyfriend and then we didn't see him again until nineteen seventy-one, it was in July of nineteen seventy-one, he called from Canada, right on the border of Canada, I believe Langley and I'll tell you why I believe Langley, but uh he called and wanted to know if uh, me and my wife wanted to go to Reno with him and his girlfriend, he wasn't married, we never knew him to be married, it was his girlfriend, and we said sure, come down, so we set a date I remember and he came down right after that to pick us up in the airplane, he flew from Langley to Albany in the airplane and got a taxi, I think from the airport and came to our house on [redacted] over in south Albany, I lived there at the time and we was all in the room there getting ready to go and it was in the morning like before ten o'clock I believe somewhere in there and we had a baby-sitter, woman to baby-sit that we had gotten for the kids cause I had five kids and they were, her and women were all, you know, telling the baby-sitter what remember what to do and you know, this and that, he'd been in the bathroom and he come out and he stood in the doorway and it was one of his favorite sayings all the time, well let's get the show on the road and then he'd go oh, oh, oh, he had a voice, if he was in back of you talking, when you turned around and seen who was talking to you, you'd think that the guy was bigger than what he was, he was about five ten to five eleven, maybe six foot, he wasn't taller, much taller than I was at about the same and I was about five eleven, but he had a voice when he was excited, especially or laughing, you could really hear that deep, you know, he, he and he, you'd look at his mouth especially his mouth cause it was small, but that big a voice coming out of that small mouth, I always remembered that, and when

b6  
b7c

he called me up on the telephone from Canada, I knew right away who it was because he had a, that much of, I thought a distinctive voice, but the other ones I've talked to said they didn't never catch it, but I, I do and uh, so like I say he said let's get this show on the road, we got in my car, went out to the Albany airport and got in the plane, he went in and filed a thing on the flight plan, I guess you call it, and we flew from there to Klamath Falls and it seems that we stopped in Klamath and ate or got a sandwich or something there, and I think he gassed up, I'm not sure, then we went from Klamath to Reno and it was starting to get dark as we was approaching Reno, that's why I thought we stopped, because we must have killed some more time cause knew that it would probably get dark around eight o'clock or something at night and he was, you know, flying the plane and uh, like I say it was starting to get dark and he handed me the map and he said uh, something about we should pass a lake and then we should see the lights of Reno, and I looked down at the map and I said well there's a lake here but it's dried up well no, I said yeah the lakes here, and when I looked out I could see what looked to be like a lake, but it was all dried up and he thought well, then I don't know I said well it's what it looks like and, and he didn't evidently have time to you know, take his eyes off the plane of something to look at the map real good, but then all, cause that's when I thought oh my God it's getting dark and you know, there's no lake, there's no Reno, we kept a going, we kept a going, and I'm scared of heights anyway, I'm scared to death, so I remember that and then all of a sudden he had this beeper or something that went beep, beep told him to turn and I said well the map says this and he said well my beeper, I got to go by it, I said okay, do whatever you got to do, so we made the turn I remember and went for another five, ten minutes, nothing and then all of a sudden we seen the water, you know, real light, we could tell it was a lake, a big lake there of some kind and then we went by it and then we see the lights of Reno and that's when he got on the, on the C-B or whatever they carry in there and called in and they brought us in on radar, so we flew on in to there and it was say nine o'clock at night, somewhere in there, dark, we took the cab from the airport to Reno, we got us a room, we went up and ate, he won fifty dollars there on the dime jackpot standing in line, I remember that, and we gambled that night, probably I would say till two, three o'clock in the morning, maybe later, got up the next morning, went to the airport, got a cab went to the airport, and uh, it could have been later, cause the women were real sleepy so we could have gambled, I don't know how long we gambled but we went back to the airport, got in the airplane, he did all his thing about the flight plan and all this, we got out on the runway and was taxiing down the runway, if, at whatever miles an hour, you know just starting to taxi, he said I feel a vibration, he said do you feel a vibration I said no, let's just go, let's get

out of here, you know, let's get this over with, I want to get back home anyway, I said it feels fine to me and uh, so he turned to the women in the back and uh, he said do you guys feel any vibration and they said yes, it's vibrating bad back here and then he said oh, oh, oh you guys just want to go back and gamble some more, I said well let's go he said no, I got to go back and have this checked, so he turned the plane around, took it back to the wherever he took there and they run it in and had them work on it and look at it and in the meantime we went inside and I think we was gambling, I don't remember, we did something in there and come to find out it was a stuck valve and so that held us up for another couple hours and they got the stuck valve fixed and then we took off, cause I remember taking off out of Reno, going over that mountain there was big hill there or something, and we was, to me we wasn't fifty feet from over the top of that sucker, but from there seemed like we went to Redding or somewhere down around Redding and came back up, because I remember going over, well that's, anyway we stopped in Yreka, Yreka, California, we stopped there, got a cab, went to Yreka, that's where we all knew each other, see and he kind of wanted to see if there was anybody there he knew and we kind of did too, see cause we hadn't been back there in ten years, we ate and did this and that and then we went and got back in the plane and is why I know that uh, well everytime we would gas up, you know, we had to, he always stressed the point that it was hot, the hot, you know the heat was so hot, and full of gas with four people in that little bitty plane and I think it was a sesna one twenty-five, I'm not sure, it was a small plane, just two, the people, you know pretty close in the backseat when they sat back there and when we took out of Yreka, I didn't think we was gonna make it there, because you come right to the end of runway, it was a short runway and he knew that and he knew the runway and he said you know, it looked like we might go off, you know, plop off the end, but we got, you know he had everything full power and all this gas and oh god, I was, anyway we made it and then we was flying over wherever we was flying over the rocks, what'd you say that place was where the big rocks?

[Redacted] Castle Craig.

b6  
b7c

Castle Craig just out of Redding, cause I remember that we was right on top of them and how pretty it was and I thought man if we hit in there you know what would happen you know, and then later we flew a little further and it was all forest I remember, all trees, everywhere you could see was just trees, and I said man, I said what would you do if that engine quit right now, what would we do, we'd go down wouldn't we, yes, he said yeah, and he said here, he said he looked out and he said see those two big trees over there, he said uh, we'd fly right into those two big trees, shear off the wings and then we would go down, that would slow us

down and then we'd fall down and you know, probably not get hurt, oh Jesus criminy, but nothing ever happened, you know, just get me home, so we flew on home and there at the airport, like I say it was getting close to evening then, it wasn't dark, but I think it was probably here it got dark around nine in, I think in July, somewhere

[redacted] When you got back to Albany.

b6  
b7c

When we got back to Albany. Uh, we got out of the plane, and I said well you guys come on, I had my car there, I said well come on to the house and we'll talk a while and then you can take off, he said no, he said uh, there's a certain area I want to fly over that I can look over on the way back, and I you know, want to do it while it's daylight, and we shook hands and everything and he got out and they went back to, back to Canada, he lived right on the border he said, in fact when we was talking there he, I said uh, well where you know, I just started this new job, so I, you know, we was planning on going to Canada, you know, sometime and I said yeah we're gonna come up there someday, he said well come on up I live right on the road, he said the next town after you hit Canada right there, and the only one I can figure out is Langley, because that's where the airport is, that's where he flew the airplane out of, cause he says it's right on the, as you go through, he said just drop right in and you'll be right there, I mean you got to go through my town anyway where I live, right on the border, well I've never been to Canada, so I really didn't pay much attention to him, that's all I remember of that part of it, that, you know, if we come up, but then I thought everything was fine, the girlfriend he had with him was real meek, real quiet, never said too much, she was in her, I would say [redacted] to early [redacted] maybe, uh, small, built nice, uh, light, light brown hair, I would say, kind of blondish, but more kind of brown, a quiet, she was real quiet, and uh, where was I at

b6  
b7c

[redacted] Do you recall her name?

b6  
b7c

No I don't.

Okay.

Now I might be able to get that later, I don't know, but I doubt whether my ex-wife would know the name. Uh, okay, now I know where I'm at now, uh, okay that was in July, a few months later, it wasn't, now, this time he come down in seventy-one, it was July, I know that, there was no highjacking there, or we'd have talked about it, him being a pilot and all this stuff, so a few months later, it wasn't very long later when he called me from Portland, said he was in Portland, said him and his girlfriend had

broke up and I thought man that was strange they got along good, you know, there was no arguing or fighting amongst them, you know, when we was together, of course she never said much, so I don't know what was going on between the two of them, so uh, he said him and his girlfriend had broke up and that he was in Portland and I said oh, and he said uh, is what I need to know, he said, if I come down that way, can I stay at your place a few days, I said well sure come on down, he said, well I got some business to take care of and then I'll be down and I said okay, and there was no laughing, talking, joking or that, he was really serious, you know, it was just like to me, like he was depressed, I don't know, you know, he just, cause he was the type of guy we always joked, you know, and he said I'll be down, and I said fine, yeah, you can stay here, come on down we look forward to seeing you and hung up and uh, never heard from him since, never

Never, never did show then?

b6  
b7C

Never showed and we lived in the same house for fifteen years.

And he was trying to think back of when he got that phone call and uh, he, he said that he had gone to work at [redacted] on the swing shift and that uh, so he would have been home

Oh that's

in the early afternoon.

See the thing of it was I never answer the phone in my house cause I had four girls and one boy that always answered the phone and the wife, so I never answered the phone, and the phone was never one of my things, but that day I was sitting in my chair, I remember, I, at the time, thinking about it later, I didn't know whether it was night or day, you know when it was, but I knew everybody was gone, so later I got to thinking, well it was on a Wednesday, nobody would be gone

You mean be home?

Nobody'd be home, if I and I, and I went back and figured out I was on swing shift so I'd have been sitting in that chair getting ready to go to work around, I think I went to work at three thirty, was my time and I always went early, so I would have been sitting there and nobody was there when the phone rang and when he called, so I was thinking, he could have even called, if that was him, he could have even called from the airport, cause in reading the stuff and everything he had an hour to kill, but I can't figure if, if he called me, why I would answer the phone in the evening on a Wednesday night and nobody'd be there, if it'd have

been on the Tuesday then it'd been different, it could have been he called on a Tuesday, that's why nobody was there, it's more likely then would have been gone then, but not Wednesday, so that's just something there, I don't know, see I can't really get the time of day he called but I know I was sitting in the chair and nobody's home.

What was his name?

Am I supposed to tell you?

It would help.

[redacted] Okay, now we, I called the girlfriend that knew him and she, what she'd say his?

She said either [redacted] might be his middle name.

Middle name, see I never knew his middle name

But she wasn't sure.

was [redacted] could be his middle name.

Go ahead.

And let's see, where was we at,

Well the reason you went in to explaining about the airplane and how well he handled it, just

Oh yeah, he knew what he was doing with airplanes.

Cause he seemed to know what he was doing

He knew everything, I mean

Do you know if the plane belonged to him or did he

No, he rented it, cause he said, I remember now I got to thinking again at the time this happened on that indicator thing, he said he was glad he didn't take this other plane because it didn't have an indicator, it just had a radio, I guess, but evidently he couldn't get radio contact with uh, Reno where he was flying right there, or something, I don't know if he even tried, but I remember him mentioning if he wouldn't have had that indicator he was glad he got the plane with the indicator in it, I remember that, because that told us to turn, so that's

You, you said you first met him in about nineteen sixty-one in Yreka?

b6  
b7c

Sixty, it was sixty.

Sixty, I mean, I'm sorry.

Sixty-one's when the pictures I got and everything.

Okay. Uh, and he was unemployed supposedly?

Yes.

Do you have any idea what he did during the day time when you

No,

were working?

none of us know what he did.

He, he thought maybe he could have kind of been the handy man around the hotel there and pay his rent that way.

That's where he stayed at, but we don't know

But, but he's not sure, that's where'd he see him, you know.

Now he told me what he did in Langley and for some reason I, it always was in my head that he either worked in a, a mine something to do with driving a truck in a mine or a mill, I don't know, but down there he never worked in the mills, so I don't know what, it was one, something like that, down in something it seemed like, or something, he told me what he did

Do you know why he was in Yreka?

b6  
b7c

No, I have no idea.

He never talked about that?

Uh-huh, (indicating "no").

Okay.

Yeah, is all I know the, the picture I got of his friend here, was his good friend that she claims, they were really close, he was from Medford and she went up there once with him to meet the boyfriend, her boyfriend's uh, sister, and she members that when

they pulled in to either Ashland or Medford, she can't remember which place it was, it was just across the border, that there was a lot of logging trucks around and that's all she, one was parked underneath of a something, and she remembers that, but she don't remember which town it was in, she just remembered the logging trucks, that's why when I asked her what he did for a living, the other guy, and she said thought he was a logger, but she wasn't sure,

Okay, who are these other people we're talking about now?

b6  
b7c

Okay, the guy, the other person that I got the picture of is his, [redacted]  
friend.

Okay.

A close friend, the girl, [redacted] introduced this girl to this other guy and they all three ran together there for a while, but she never went with [redacted] and I asked her, I said well why didn't you ever go with [redacted] and she said well he never asked me, this is what last night she told me

b6  
b7c

Okay, so you have some pictures of who,

Yeah, I got pictures.

Why don't you go ahead and pull them out and tell me who they are?

Okay. Set this one up to look at, but, I had this one blown up, I could have had it blown up farther, but I didn't, cause I didn't know, I was gonna blow the face up bigger, okay, here's the girlfriend, and here's him in a swimming suit and he was an excellent swimmer.

This is [redacted] here?

b6  
b7c

Yeah, now this is the other picture of him and this is his friend.

Is it okay to write on these pictures?

Yes, yeah go ahead.

And what was the friend's name?

It's on the back.

Oh, okay.

She wrote it, [redacted]

b6  
b7c

[redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

Yeah.

Okay.

If we have to I can get that from the,

[redacted]

[redacted] okay and this is [redacted]

b6  
b7C

This is Dwynell Lake?

Yeah.

D-W-Y-N-E-L-L?

Yeah.

Actually, now it's Lake Shastina.

Oh, okay. Now I recognize it.

I, it's, see I, years ago well, I went to Yreka way after that, they were all there, kind of weird.

Yeah.

b6  
b7C

I had moved there in sixty-five.

Now, see here on the pictures I'd like to tell you, see these, his hair is high here, okay, now when he came to Yreka, when I met him, he had the shorter hair, like this on the sides and he combed it flat, I had him do this, see the the way I combed mine?

Hmm-mm.

And I was always doing that, I said hey, you want to look nice for the girls, get that pomp in it, uh

But otherwise, he, he combed it more like the sketch that they had,

More flat, you know, he had just

[redacted]  
His hairline is, is more down than they have on the sketch.

b6  
b7C

Okay, this is nineteen ninety-six, why has it been so long for you guys to come forward with this, what, what's happened to make you talk about this?

Okay, what happened in the meantime

Well actually I told him to

Yeah, it was

I told him it would be worth checking out

A few years, I, see like I say, I was into my job, I was a titanium welder and it was all new and we was all getting into that, in fact I was the first to start you know, help the write the book on welding titanium,

Hmm.

So I was really into my work all the time and I had five kids, never, and I mentioned to my other wife a few times, well boy you know that sounds like [redacted] and finally I seen after a few years, seen the picture cause see I don't remember none of the run around airplanes looking for him, cause I was on swing, I think that's why, it was long hours a lot of time, and then I somehow got a hold of a book and seen the picture and I kept looking at it and I think man, you know, but I didn't have a picture of [redacted] at the time, from just what I can remember that you know, the mouth, the shape the head and and the dark eyes that he had, you know, he had the dark piercing eyes and I said god darn, you know and this, and then I read more books on it and stuff and got a little more information, but me, in the meantime me and my wife broke up and we had a, big battle and I went to California for a year and

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
That's how he met me.

b6  
b7C

That's how I met her and then I come back here in nineteen eighty something.

Eighty-eight

Eighty-six.

Eighty-seven.

Eighty-six, eighty-seven.

[redacted]  
Eighty-seven.

b6  
b7C

And uh,

We came back up here.

just kind of you know, things,

That's when we got married.

and then I, I quit my job, retired and just lately I, in fact what got it going, I was down talking to my relatives.

Honey you didn't quit your job, you, you,

That's what I said

You got, took a medical retirement.

Yeah, well that's retirement.

You're not working anymore anyway.

No, I'm not working.

Yeah.

And I got to talking with them down there real heavy on it and boy the more I thought, thought about it, I thought well you know, I'm retired now, I'll look into it, so, I got a hold of my, uh, I was talking to my brother and he said well, yeah, [redacted] used to go with uh, his wife's uh

b6  
b7C

[redacted]  
Sister.

Sister-in-law.

Oh that's right.

So I called him and wanting to know what, [redacted] my brother knew and b6 he remembered a little bit about him, he said I never really liked b7C him, of course [redacted] tough, you know, he'd whip anybody into place he thought, you know he was that kind, but uh, and then I called back another day and asked uh, talked to [redacted] his wife and uh, she give me, she says well why don't you call this [redacted] cause she knew [redacted] her sister, that's her sister, she b6 said why don't you call [redacted] and she could probably tell you b7C something, so I called her, she said hell yeah, I got pictures of him and everything here, she took a lot of pictures at that time,

so I said well send me some, I want to see, remember what that guy looked like you know, and when I got them, then I, then I said man there's you know, to me there's something, there's just too much stuff at the same time, at the same uh,

Well

b6  
b7C

Never hearing from the guy and

To your knowledge, anybody that uh, you used to run around together in your group, has anybody had any contact with him

No.

since seventy-one?

See, I had heard from her family and stuff, tried to find out whatever she could of anybody that seen, cause she's still got a, uh, her mother's still in Yreka, her mother still lives there, and I said you find out what you can, if anybody seen him and she said she hasn't, nobody's, as far as she knows none of what she's come up with, that, she has more pictures, she has a picture of him out in Dwynell Lake way, way out, she said, that man was one hell of a swimmer, that's, that much she knew about him, now, when her, okay, now this is in Los Angeles, this picture was taken in Los Angeles, those two guys and her went to Los Angeles, uh, they left Yreka and she still don't know why they went to Los Angeles, they drove clear to Los Angeles, went on this beach, that's where she took the pictures, she said they was there not over two hours and

[redacted] evidently was driving, the, the other guy owned the car, [redacted] never had a car, [redacted] was driving, they switched off you know, and [redacted] said I've got to get out of here, he said there's too much traffic down here for me, aw this and that, so they headed back, she said, I said well don't you know why you went down or what was the reason, she said no, she said, I can't think, I said was there any other people around like there might have been a drug deal or something they went down to get some drugs or something and uh, she said not that she knew of, and she said there was no drinking going down, no drugs, she wasn't on, you know, there was no drugs involved, so why they went down, she still don't know.

b6  
b7C

Yeah.

She has no idea.

What's [redacted] last name?

b6  
b7C

Now that's something I'll have to call her back and get.

Okay.

b6  
b7C

If she's remarried now, but she's been in Klamath Falls for the last fifteen, twenty years.

She lives in K Falls now?

Yeah, yeah.

Yeah, she's been there.

I've got the number and uh, I've got the number in Vancouver of the girl that he went with, [redacted] sister-in-law, she lives in Vancouver, I've talked to her, she can't remember much cause she was just getting a divorce from her husband and she said that, you know, she was in real bad shape, she was looking for attention and her and [redacted] went together for a while and she, and the first thing she said that [redacted] was a, a guy that treated her better than any guy's ever treated her

b6  
b7C

Hmm-mm.

And then I think is what happened, that her and her husband went back together and that left [redacted] hanging.

b6  
b7C

Yeah.

My brother told me he said he talked to [redacted] after, the day after [redacted] and the sister-in-law broke up, that [redacted] told my brother [redacted] that they had a big fight that night and he went up there and [redacted] said well I think he slept with her, but anyway, he had left two cents on the table and left.

b6  
b7C

(Laughing) As a tip.

b6  
b7C

(Laughing) As a tip, now,

(Laughing) You don't know if that true's or not?

No.

Okay. Is that pretty much, essentially what you wanted to talk about?

That's pretty much it, right there.

Okay, this will conclude this taped interview. The time is one twenty-four. We'll continue for a moment longer. The uh, current time is one twenty-five. Go ahead.

Okay, when I met [redacted] there was a saying that uh, he always said that I've always said to my kids, uh, you know, joking with them and playing with them is uh, shake the hand of the man who shook the world, and I've always said that and my kids

b6  
b7c

But you learned it from him?

I learned it from him, yeah, he always said that and I, and then he'd go oh, oh, oh in that deep voice.

And, oh, and uh, he did not add that uh, the reason he always said let's get this show on the road is that he had previously ran away with the circus,

He either was in the circus when he came to town or something to do with the circus and my brother said the same thing, something about a circus, that he was travelling, he thought in a circus to get from place to place, but he had nice clothes, you know his clothes are, he always looked, looked good, he always kept himself up nice.

Okay, is that all?

I guess that's it, we'll probably remember something else.

Okay, this will conclude the tape, the time is uh, one twenty-seven.

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases	Character of case 164A-81				
	Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source				
	Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 2/16/1996 Time 11:00am				
Address	Complainant's address and telephone number TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY 817-599-7631				
Weatherford, TX	Race W	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male	Height	Hair	Build
	Age	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Birth date and Birthplace <input type="checkbox"/>
					Social Security Number <i>MSB</i>
Scars, marks or other data					

Facts of complaint

On 2/16/1996, [REDACTED], TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY telephonically contacted writer with information concerning possible identification of suspect in Seattle's NORJAK case 164A-81. The complainant stated [REDACTED] owns two sport shops in Texas, one in Weatherford, Texas by the name of [REDACTED] and the other sport shop is located in Hurst, Texas by the same or a similar name. Complainant further explained [REDACTED] has acted strangely and has extensive knowledge of aviation and parachuting. He went on to say at one time [REDACTED] mentioned to him he had been an aviation supervisor and a representative for [REDACTED] in Dallas, Texas. Complainant stated he has information through the TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY that [REDACTED] originally came into the state of Texas in 1981 and previously held a driver's license in either the state of Colorado or California at that time. [REDACTED] has Texas driver's license number [REDACTED] and complainant indicated driver's license photos from 1986 and current photo are available. Complainant felt these photos could resemble D.B. COOPER of Seattle case 164A-81. Complainant pointed out when a license is renewed in the state of Texas, the thumbprints of the licensee are taken and maintained.

The above information is provided for whatever action is deemed necessary.

164A-81-9250

Do not write in this space

SERIALIZED *Kes*  
SERIAL NUMBER *02*

FEB 1996



BLOCK STAMP

*MSB*  
DB Cooper-21174

(Complaint received by)

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

Date 1/11/96

To:  Director

Att.: \_\_\_\_\_

SAC \_\_\_\_\_

ASAC \_\_\_\_\_

Supv. 1. DESK #4

Agent \_\_\_\_\_

OSM \_\_\_\_\_

Rotor # 2. DESK #5

Steno \_\_\_\_\_

Typist \_\_\_\_\_

M \_\_\_\_\_

Room \_\_\_\_\_

FILE # \_\_\_\_\_

Title \_\_\_\_\_

RE: D. B. Cooper

Acknowledge \_\_\_\_\_

Assign  Reassign \_\_\_\_\_

Bring file \_\_\_\_\_

Call me \_\_\_\_\_

Correct \_\_\_\_\_

Deadline \_\_\_\_\_

Delinquent \_\_\_\_\_

Discontinue \_\_\_\_\_

Expedite \_\_\_\_\_

File \_\_\_\_\_

For Information \_\_\_\_\_

Handle \_\_\_\_\_

Initial & return \_\_\_\_\_

Leads need attention \_\_\_\_\_

Open case \_\_\_\_\_

Prepare lead cards \_\_\_\_\_

Prepare tickler \_\_\_\_\_

Recharge file  serial \_\_\_\_\_

Send to \_\_\_\_\_

Return assignment card \_\_\_\_\_

Return file  serial \_\_\_\_\_

Return with action taken \_\_\_\_\_

Return with explanation \_\_\_\_\_

Search and return \_\_\_\_\_

See me \_\_\_\_\_

Type \_\_\_\_\_

This report was mailed to the Salem RA on 1/11/96. I have read the interview of the "witness" and am not sure why he thinks [redacted] could be D.B. Cooper. Unless someone sees something more significant in the info or unless [redacted] came up in the D.B. Cooper case, I suggest this be serialized into that case for documentation purposes.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

SAC

Office

Salem RA

\* U.S.G.P.O.: 1088 - 202-042/85016

DB Cooper-21175

See reverse side

Representing Sheriff David K. Burroughs



Def.

b6

b7C

Linn County Sheriff's Office  
P.O. Box 100  
Albany, OR 97321

Criminal Division

1-800-884-3911

DB Cooper 211/6

## INCIDENT REPORT

1. INCIDENT NUMBER

95-0455

2. CONNECT NUMBER

3. INCIDENT

ASSIST OUTSIDE AGENCY

4. LOCATION

Linn County Courthouse, Albany, Oregon

5. UCR CLASSIFICATION

6. INCIDENT DATE/TIME

7. RPTD. DATE/TIME

8. OCCD. DATE/TIME

9. NAME/FIRM IF BUSINESS

10. FIRST

MIDDLE

11. RACE/SEX

12. BUS. ADDRESS

INDIGEN

(c)

WM

MANUAL

13. ADDRESS

Albany, Oregon

14. RES. PHONE

15. BUS. PHONE

16. WORK HOURS

21. FOIN

17. NAME

18. FIRST

MIDDLE

19. D.O.B.

20. RACE/SEX

20. BUS. ADDRESS

CONFIDENTIAL

(c)

WF

b6

21. ADDRESS

Albany, Oregon

22. BUS. PHONE

23. BUS. PHONE

24. WORK HOURS

b7C

25. NAME

26. FIRST

MIDDLE

27. D.O.B.

28. RACE/SEX

28. BUS. ADDRESS

b6

Technician street 101 W. BNA 14

ED TO BNP

2 TO BNP

10 TO BNP

29. ADDRESS

30. RES. PHONE

31. BUS. PHONE

32. WORK HOURS

33. LAST NAME

34. FIRST

MIDDLE

35. BOOKING NUMBER

36. D.O.B.

36. RACE/SEX

b6

37. ALIAS/MONIKER

38. HEIGHT

39. WEIGHT

40. HAIR

41. EYES

42. ADDRESS

43. RES. PHONE

44. SOC. SEC. NO.

45. EMPLOYER/SCHOOL AND GRADE

46. BIRTH STATE

47. IN CUSTODY OF/REFERRED TO

48. PHYSICAL IDENTIFIERS/APARENT ILLNESS OR INJURY

49. PARENTS NOTIFIED BY

DATE/TIME

50. DET. TIME

51. DET. ADMT PERSON

52. AUTH. DETENTION

53. WARRANT/QT. NO.

ORS

COURT DATE/TIME

COURT

BAIL

NCIC

1.

54. WARRANT/QT. NO.

ORS

NCIC

2.

55. WARRANT/QT. NO.

ORS

NCIC

3.

56. WARRANT/QT. NO.

ORS

NCIC

4.

57. "D.B. Cooper"

58. VEHICLE STATUS

E

AV

IV

LV

MV

RV

SV

TV

VV

59. VIN. NO.

60. LEOS/NCIC

61. VALUE

62. VEHICLE INFO.

63. LIC. NUMBER

64. LIC. ST.

65. LIC EXP. YEAR

66. LIC. TYPE

67. VEH. YEAR

68. MAKE

69. MODEL

70. STYLE

71. COLORS

YES

NO

80. REG OWNER

81. ADDRESS

82. PHONE

83. TOWED TO

84. TOWED BY

85. REASON

86. CIT. NO.

87. HOLD

DB Cooper-21177

b6

b7C

88. REPORTING OF

Det.

OFF. I.D. NO.

90. UNIT/SHIFT

91. DISTRICT/GRID

92. APPROVAL

Wu 1/9/96

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype  
 Facsimile  
 AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate  
 Priority  
 Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET  
 SECRET  
 CONFIDENTIAL  
 UNCLAS E F T O  
 UNCLAS

Date 9/7/93

TO : SAC, MINNEAPOLIS  
 FROM : SAC, MOBILE (164-SE-81) (RUC)  
 SUBJECT : NORJAK;  
 D. B. COOPER  
 CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT  
 (OO: SEATTLE)

On 8/11/93, [REDACTED] W/M. DOB [REDACTED] Alabama,  
 SSAN [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY BY REQUEST) telephonically contacted the  
 Mobile, Alabama, FBI office and advised he had recently seen  
 the episode of "America's Most Wanted" which portrayed the  
 D. B. COOPER airplane hijacking. [REDACTED] stated he had  
 possible information concerning the subject, D. B. COOPER.

[REDACTED] was interviewed on 8/17/93, and provided the  
 following information:

[REDACTED] stated the portrait of D. B. COOPER looked  
 exactly like a friend of his. [REDACTED] advised he  
 and [REDACTED] were friends when they lived in Minneapolis,  
 Minnesota. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] moved to Seattle, Washington,  
 in 1973 or 1974. [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] said he sold cars  
 and also drove a monorail while living in Seattle. [REDACTED]  
 returned to Minneapolis in 1984, and appeared to be very  
 wealthy. [REDACTED] and purchased a  
 [REDACTED]

2 - Minneapolis  
 ① - Seattle (Info)  
 2 - Mobile  
 SBW/rbc  
 (5)

164A-81-9251  
 SEARCHED.....  
 SERIALIZED.....  
 INDEXED.....  
 FILED.....

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted

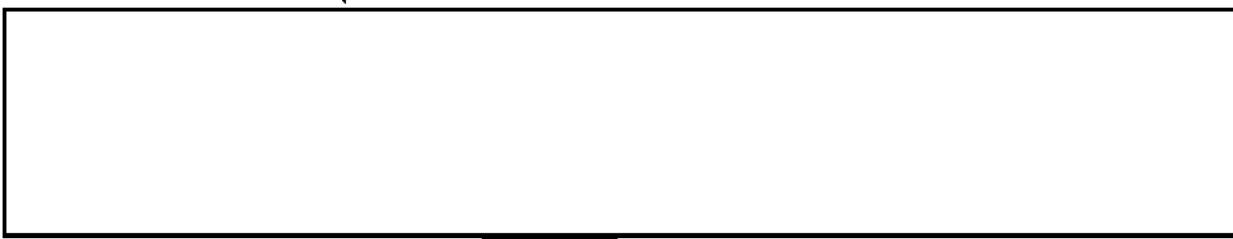
(Number)

OCT 19 1993

b6  
b7C

DB Cooper 211/8

164-SE-81



[redacted] stated [redacted] may have been a former paratrooper when he was in the Army and he gave the following description of [redacted]

Name  
Race  
Sex  
Height  
Weight  
Hair

[redacted]  
[redacted]

White

Male

5'10"

175

Light brown on sides,  
bald on top

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

LEAD:

MINNEAPOLIS DIVISION

AT MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA.

Conduct appropriate fugitive investigation and report findings to Seattle.

9-24-96

1  
This is a pressed  
he has the next  
correct serial if  
you don't —  
Σ

DB Cooper-21180

# Plaza Park Suites

DOWNTOWN SEATTLE'S ONLY SUITE HOTEL

A  
B  
C  
D

DB Cooper-21181

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype  
 Facsimile  
 AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate  
 Priority  
 Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET  
 SECRET  
 CONFIDENTIAL  
 UNCLAS E F T O  
 UNCLAS

Date 10/21/93

TO : SAC, SEATTLE (164A-SE-81) (P)  
 FROM *bml/B* SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (164-0)  
 SUBJECT : NORJAK;  
 OO: SEATTLE

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Re telephone calls from Special Agent (SA)  
 [redacted] to SA [redacted]

Enclosed for Seattle are copies of photographs received from [redacted]

[redacted] Santa Fe, New Mexico, contacted the Santa Fe Resident Agency (SFRA) through her attorney, [redacted] because she believed that her [redacted] [redacted] is the subject of the above captioned case.

SA [redacted] met with [redacted] at the office of [redacted] [redacted] at which time, she gave the following description and background regarding [redacted]

(2) - Seattle (Enc.)  
 2 - Albuquerque  
 MJS:mjt  
 (4)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted

(Number) (Time)

Per

OCT 30 1993

w/esp

DB Cooper 21182

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c

Sex: Male  
 Race: White  
 Date of Birth: [redacted]  
 Hair: Brown  
 Eyes: Hazel  
 Weight: 220 Pounds  
 Height: 6'7"  
 Occupation: Carpenter/Contractor  
 Children: Two - Son - 13 years old  
               daughter - 11 years old  
 Spouse: Currently unmarried, living with [redacted]

b6  
b7c

[redacted] said that [redacted] graduated from high school in Claremont, California, in 1969, but also attended high school in Chevy Chase, Maryland, for a short period of time. [redacted] is a psychologist from Ashland, Oregon, who taught briefly at Stanford University in California. [redacted] has political views which lean to the extreme left.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] is described by [redacted] as having been a antiwar radical in the late 1960s, who is still very politically active. [redacted] periodically runs for political office in the Santa Fe, New Mexico area but never wins these elections. According to [redacted] feels that violence is a legitimate means of achieving political change and has stated so on several occasions. [redacted] has claimed to have been involved with political movements in the United States, such as the Black Panthers and the American Indian movement. [redacted] believes that [redacted] has contributed money to these organizations in the past.

b6  
b7c

According to [redacted] revealed his involvement in the hijacking of a northwest orient airlines flight, and told [redacted] that he is D.B. COOPER. [redacted] told [redacted] this approximately 6 1/2 years ago. On several occasions, since then, [redacted] has spoken about the hijacking, however, has not provided [redacted] with any details about the incident.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] believes that at least some of the money which was obtained by the hijacker ended up in a safe deposit box in a bank in Deming, New Mexico. [redacted] states, as her basis for this belief, the fact that [redacted], during a time of extreme financial need, made a telephone call and asked permission to take money from the safe deposit box. Although, [redacted] never told [redacted] that he was calling to ask permission from the

b6  
b7c

leaders of the group behind the hijacking incident, she feels this is probably what he was doing. Several days later, [redacted] returned to their home stating that he had been able to obtain \$14,000 in cash. [redacted] did not see the cash.

b6  
b7C

On one of the occasions when [redacted] spoke of his involvement with the hijacking incident, he told [redacted] that he had been chosen by a group, who had decided to commit this crime, because he was young, in good physical condition and had never been fingerprinted. The purpose of the crime was to obtain money for a war chest which the group was accruing. [redacted] told [redacted] that he did not personally profit in any way from this act. [redacted] told [redacted] that he was approximately 19 years old at the time and had been trained by this group at a paramilitary camp in northern California. It was at this location that [redacted] was taught to parachute and was given extensive physical training. The name D.B. COOPER was chosen by [redacted] and the other group members because his initials are, in fact D. B. and the name COOPER was chosen arbitrarily.

b6  
b7C

As far as [redacted] knows, [redacted] has never had any involvement with the United States military and she does not know if [redacted] actually knows anything about parachuting.

b6  
b7C

After the hijacking incident, [redacted] hid in various mental institutions, because he is a manic depressant and has a bipolar personality. According to [redacted] has good control of these disorders, however, can exhibit classic symptoms when he chooses to, because he truly has these disorders and knows a lot about them. [redacted] claims that [redacted] would go to an institution where psychologically troubled people are cared for and exhibit the manic depressant symptoms and be allowed to stay at these institutions until he could be evaluated. Eventually, he would always be released.

b6  
b7C

Several months after the hijacking, [redacted] ended up at the Navajo Indian reservation in the four corners area in northwest New Mexico, where he stayed for several years and was involved in marijuana smuggling. Again, [redacted] has no proof or detailed information which would serve as a basis for her belief in this part of [redacted] story.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] in 1978 in Deming, New Mexico, where he was residing with his mother, who is now deceased. [redacted] has resided in New Mexico, with [redacted] ever since then.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] is aware of two arrests of [redacted]. The first of these was for criminal trespass in Sedona, Arizona. [redacted] could not remember the year that that occurred. The second was in the fall of 1978 in Deming, New Mexico, for aggravated assault. Also, [redacted] believes [redacted] was detained in Oklahoma City by the FBI for making statements during an interstate flight, during which he made statements to the effect that he had a weapon and that he felt like hijacking the airplane. [redacted] does not know if [redacted] was actually arrested for this but she does recall being told by [redacted] that the flight was forced to land in Oklahoma City because of his statements.

b6  
b7C

The following description of [redacted] was obtained by observation and interview:

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

Sex:	Female
Race:	White
Hair:	Salt and Pepper
Eyes:	Blue
Weight:	135 Pounds
Height:	5'5"
Occupation:	Clinical Psychologist
Home Address:	[redacted] Santa Fe, New Mexico
Telephone Numbers:	Home [redacted] Work [redacted]
Business Address:	[redacted] Santa Fe, New Mexico

b6  
b7C

Albuquerque will leave it to the discretion of Seattle to determine if further investigation regarding this information is needed.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

FBI

TRANSMIT VIA:  
 Teletype  
 Facsimile  
 AIRTEL

PRECEDENCE:  
 Immediate  
 Priority  
 Routine

CLASSIFICATION:  
 TOP SECRET  
 SECRET  
 CONFIDENTIAL  
 UNCLAS E F T O  
 UNCLAS

Date 12/3/93

TO : SAC, SEATTLE  
 FROM ~~JVC~~ SAC, JACKSONVILLE (164A-SE-81) (FWBRA) (RUC)  
 SUBJECT : NORJAK  
 CAA  
 OO: SEATTLE

Re PH airtel to JK, dated 5/26/93; and telcal from  
 SA [redacted] JK Division, to SA [redacted] SE Division,  
 on 11/30/93.

b6  
b7C

Referenced airtel provided information that the owner of the boat [redacted], docked in Destin, Florida, may be identical to subject of captioned matter.

Investigation disclosed that the owner of the vessel is [redacted]

[redacted] white male, height 6'4", date of birth [redacted]  
 address [redacted] Baker, Florida, telephone number [redacted]. According to records of CENTEL TELEPHONE COMPANY, Fort Walton Beach, Florida, [redacted] has received service at this address since 1975. Records of the UNITED STATES COAST GUARD disclosed [redacted] has owned the vessel [redacted] since 6/5/85. Arrest checks are negative for [redacted]

b6  
b7C

On 11/23/93, [redacted] owner, [redacted] Fort Walton Beach, Florida, (located behind the [redacted]), advised that [redacted] has kept his boat [redacted] at the marina many years and used to be a commercial fisherman. [redacted] stated [redacted] stopped fishing because he got tired of paying income taxes.

b6  
b7C

- (2) - Seattle
- 1 - Jacksonville (164A-SE-81)
- SKL/ssf
- (3)

*164A-81-9253*

DEC 9 1993

Approved: *JVC*

Transmitted

(Number) (Time)

b6  
b7C*MES*

164A-SE-81

He said [redacted] rarely uses the boat and only stops by the marina to pay his monthly slip fee. [redacted] characterized [redacted] as a loner and "drop out" from society who now spends most of his time playing golf. He added that [redacted] was an engineer years ago and is very intelligent.

b6  
b7C

Inasmuch as JK's file regarding captioned matter was destroyed in 1989, SA [redacted] contacted case agent [redacted] to determine if [redacted] could be a viable suspect since he is only 46 years old. SA [redacted] advised that [redacted] was too young to be D. B. COOPER, however, he said he would review the above information to determine if [redacted] should nonetheless be interviewed. As such, JK considers this matter RUC'd at this time.

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

12/20/93

[redacted] white male, date of birth [redacted]  
 [redacted] hazel eyes, white hair, 5'9", 175 pounds, Minnesota  
 driver's license number [redacted] voluntarily appeared at the Minneapolis Office of the FBI. [redacted] was advised that the interview was requested as a result of a telephone call received by the television program "America's Most Wanted" following their airing a segment on D. B. COOPER. [redacted] was advised that he had been identified as a suspect in the airplane hijacking performed by D. B. COOPER because of his resemblance to the artist's conception and the fact that he resided in both Seattle, Washington, and Minneapolis. [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and provided the following information. [redacted] was advised that the interview was voluntary and that he was free to leave at any time.

b6  
b7C

He was born in [redacted] on [redacted] and stayed in Minneapolis until May 16, 1966, when he entered the Army (regular Army Number [redacted]). While in the Army, he obtained his basic training at Fort Leonardwood, Missouri. He was then transferred to Fort Gordon, Georgia, and then was transferred to Mainz, Germany, where he received his airborne training. He then served a tour in Vietnam and was stationed at Phouc Vinh with the 101st Airborne. He then returned to Fort Riley, Kansas, and then Fort Bragg, North Carolina, where he was honorably discharged on [redacted]. He has done no civilian skyjumping. He has no pilot training. He has received no special training in civilian-type planes. While he was a paratrooper in the Army, they jumped out of C-130s and C-141s.

b6  
b7C

After his discharge, he returned to Minneapolis and attended the University of Minnesota. He also worked at the post office and drove a city bus for the METROPOLITAN TRANSIT COMMISSION (MTC). He moved to Seattle in June, 1972, and [redacted] for SEATTLE TRANSIT until June, 1977. He then worked for HARRIS FORD in Lynnwood, Washington, until 1984, when he returned to Minneapolis and purchased [redacted] for \$10,000 cash and \$20,000 on a five-year contract. He purchased [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 11/23/93 at Minneapolis, Minnesota File # 164A-SE-81 - 9254

by SA [redacted] mew Date dictated 11/26/93

b6

b6  
b7C

164A-SE-81

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted]

, On 11/23/93, Page 2

b6

b7C

He recalls that it was a cold day that D. B. COOPER parachuted from a commercial airliner. He believes every paratrooper recalls that day. He does not believe that D. B. COOPER survived the jump. He believes on November 24, 1971, he was driving a bus for MTC.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

12/20/93

[redacted] white male, date of birth [redacted]  
 [redacted] hazel eyes, white hair, 5'9", 175 pounds, Minnesota  
 driver's license number [redacted], voluntarily appeared at the Minneapolis Office of the FBI. [redacted] was advised that the interview was requested as a result of a telephone call received by the television program "America's Most Wanted" following their airing a segment on D. B. COOPER. [redacted] was advised that he had been identified as a suspect in the airplane hijacking performed by D. B. COOPER because of his resemblance to the artist's conception and the fact that he resided in both Seattle, Washington, and Minneapolis. [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and provided the following information. [redacted] was advised that the interview was voluntary and that he was free to leave at any time.

b6  
b7c

He was born in [redacted], on [redacted] and stayed in Minneapolis until May 16, 1966, when he entered the Army (regular Army Number [redacted]). While in the Army, he obtained his basic training at Fort Leonardwood, Missouri. He was then transferred to Fort Gordon, Georgia, and then was transferred to Mainz, Germany, where he received his airborne training. He then served a tour in Vietnam and was stationed at Phouc Vinh with the 101st Airborne. He then returned to Fort Riley, Kansas, and then Fort Bragg, North Carolina, where he was honorably discharged on [redacted]. He has done no civilian skyjumping. He has no pilot training. He has received no special training in civilian-type planes. While he was a paratrooper in the Army, they jumped out of C-130s and C-141s.

b6  
b7c

After his discharge, he returned to Minneapolis and attended the University of Minnesota. He also worked at the post office and drove a city bus for the METROPOLITAN TRANSIT COMMISSION (MTC). He moved to Seattle in June, 1972, and [redacted] for SEATTLE TRANSIT until June, 1977. He then worked for HARRIS FORD in Lynnwood, Washington, until 1984, when he returned to Minneapolis and purchased [redacted] for \$10,000 cash and \$20,000 on a five-year contract. He purchased [redacted]

b6  
b7c

9254

Investigation on	11/23/93	at	Minneapolis, Minnesota	File #	1642-SE-81	SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
by	SA [redacted]	:	mcb	Date dictated	11/26/93	DEC 23 1993	FBI - SEATTLE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper 21190

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype  
 Facsimile  
 AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate  
 Priority  
 Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET  
 SECRET  
 CONFIDENTIAL  
 UNCLAS E F T O  
 UNCLAS

Date 12/20/93

TO : SAC, SEATTLE (164A-SE-81)  
 FROM : SAC, MINNEAPOLIS (164A-SE-81) (RUC)  
 SUBJECT : NORJAK;  
 D. B. COOPER;  
 CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT  
 OO: SEATTLE

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Re Mobile airtel to Minneapolis dated 9/7/93.

Enclosed for Seattle are the original and two copies of an FD-302 reflecting the interview of [redacted] as well as Agent's interview notes.

[redacted] was interviewed at the Minneapolis FBI Office. The interviewing Agent noticed a resemblance between [redacted] and the composite drawing of D. B. COOPER. However, refused to have his photograph taken. The Seattle Division should note that [redacted] is approximately 20 years younger than D. B. COOPER was described. [redacted] advised that on the date of the captioned hijacking, he would have been working for the METROPOLITAN TRANSIT COMMISSION (MTC) in Minneapolis, Minnesota, [redacted]

[redacted] MTC, advised they do not maintain employment records past 10 years and would not have [redacted] employment records.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

② - Seattle (Encs. 4) *REC'D*  
 2 - Minneapolis *EN*  
 PSC:mcb  
 (4)

1\*

164A-SE-81-9255

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

DEC 23 1993

Approved: NVO/LM

Transmitted

(Number) (Time)

w/ ENC.

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper 21192

# Memorandum



To : SAC, SEATTLE (164B-81) (P)

Date 1/13/94

From : SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Subject: NORJAK  
CAB-HIGHJACKING  
OO:SE

On 1/10, 12 and 13/94 [redacted] (PROTECT BY REQUEST), [redacted] telephone [redacted] advised that she may have some information re subject of this case. [redacted] (pronounced [redacted]) advised that at the time of the incident her family all looked at the composite photo and all believed that it [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] could not provide any age or DOB for [redacted]. She advised that he fit the picture in build, complexion, hair color and style and the fact that [redacted] [redacted] and other family members always considered [redacted]. His dress was always similar to the composite, slacks, and a jacket.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] contacted the FBI on the advise of her attorney. She advised that she did not come forward earlier because of "Family connection and loyalty", but now felt that she had to tell someone.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Seattle general and Norjak indices negative re [redacted]

2- Seattle  
CMS:

*DJ*

*SEE ME, TUES*

*NB*

164B-2E-81-925b

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 13 1994	
FBI - SEATTLE	
<i>[Signature]</i>	

DB Cooper-21193

164B.81

LEAD: Seattle at Raymond, WA.

Contact [redacted], and interview her re ex-husband [redacted] to determine if he could be subject in this matter.  
The identity of caller should be protected from [redacted]  
suggested that information re [redacted] could have come from someone  
who knew him in Oregon prior to 1971.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

FBI

X

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- Teletype  
 Facsimile  
 AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

- Immediate  
 Priority  
 Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- TOP SECRET  
 SECRET  
 CONFIDENTIAL  
 UNCLAS E F T O  
 UNCLAS

Date 1/13/94

TO : SAC, SEATTLE  
 FROM VDK/HWW SAC, [REDACTED] (SQUAD #3) (C)  
 SUBJECT : NORJAK;  
 aka D. B. Cooper; —  
 CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT  
 OO: SEATTLE (164A-SE-81)

[REDACTED] aka

UFAP MATTER

OO: [REDACTED]

Re telephone call of SA [REDACTED], Louisville Division to SA [REDACTED] Seattle Division, 1/13/94 regarding Seattle case captioned, "NORJAK; aka D. B. Cooper; CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT, 164A-SE-81."

Enclosed herewith for the Seattle Division is one copy of a communication dated 8/3/93 from [REDACTED] Reisters, Maryland [REDACTED] that was directed to the United States Attorney JOSEPH WHITTLE, Western District of Kentucky, Louisville, Kentucky, and is self explanatory.

Also enclosed for the Seattle Division is one photograph of [REDACTED] that was obtained by the Baltimore Division when [REDACTED] was interviewed on 10/14/93.

(2) - Seattle (Enc. 2)

3 - [REDACTED]

(1 - Case Agent)

JMR/vpw  
 (5)

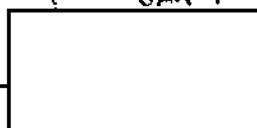
164A-81-9257  
 JAN 18 1994

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted

(Number)

b6  
 b7C



*W/EVG*

DB Cooper-21195

b6  
 b7C

b6  
 b7C

b6  
 b7C

b6  
 b7C

b6  
 b7C

[redacted]  
b6  
b7C

Furthermore, by communication dated 11/29/93 the Baltimore Division advised that [redacted] was located at his residence, [redacted] Reisterstown, Maryland. [redacted] advised during the interview he wrote the letter describing the similarities between [redacted] and D. B. COOPER. [redacted] stated that he believed that [redacted] might be D. B. COOPER because of the fact that he was in the right age bracket and that he had airborne experience in the military. He also stated that [redacted] now has a small ranch in Kentucky and does not know where the money came from. [redacted] stated that he knew [redacted] approximately five to six years ago when they both lived in the Dundalk area.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] may have had a [redacted] or a [redacted] by the name of [redacted] who did federal time for a bank robbery somewhere between 1967 and 1974. He could provide no specific information regarding the relationship of D. B. COOPER to [redacted] other than the photographic similarity and the above stated information.

[redacted] also expressed a desire to continue to assist the FBI and made it clear that he was "a police buff".

When [redacted] was interviewed, it was the opinion of the interviewing Agent and police detective that they did not feel the information from [redacted] was creditable.

LEADS:

SEATTLE DIVISION:

AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON:

Pursuant to referenced telephone call, it is requested SA [redacted] review the enclosures and assess the other information contained in this communication in order to determine if further investigation is warranted at this time. Any additional leads in this matter will be left to the discretion of the office of origin.

No further investigation will be conducted by Louisville and this matter will be placed in a closed status.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

**NOTE:** Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

**Indices:**  Negative— See below

Subject's name and aliases  DUANE L. WEBER, AKA JOHN COLLINS, OTHERS UNKNOWN;		Character of case  164A-81 (POSSIBLE SUSPECT)			
		Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source  [Redacted]			
		Complaint received  <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 9/24/1996 Time 4:45PM			
Address of Subject		Complainant's address and telephone number  PACE, FL [Redacted] [Redacted] [Redacted]			
Subject's Description	Race W	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Height DARK	Build [Redacted]	Birth Date and Birthplace [Redacted]
	Age	Weight	Eyes [Redacted]	Complexion [Redacted]	Social Security Number [Redacted]
Scars, marks and other data  INJURY TO LEG					

#### **Facts of complaint**

C believes [REDACTED] is identical with D.B. COOPER and provided the following background information:

S was born in 1924 as Duane L. Weber. At some point in time, he was sent to San Quentin prison and released in approximately 1946. Sometime between 1946 and 1965, he was sent to federal prison under an unknown name in Colorado. From approximately 1965 to 1968, he was in the Kansas State prison, inmate number W12019, under the name of John C. Collins.

C stated that [REDACTED] would relate stories of crimes that he and [REDACTED] had committed together. In the early 70s, S was diagnosed with a liver disease that had killed his mother. C believes that it was at this time that S and [REDACTED] planned the hijacking in that S was expected to die and had nothing to lose.

In approximately 1978, S was talking in his sleep and was upset about having left fingerprints on the stairs. C did not understand this and S explained he was having nightmares about prison.

C stated that in approximately 1990, she found a parking slip

Do not write in this space. **925**

164A-81 - ~~87~~


STAMP

from the early 1970s from the Seattle area. She asked S why he was saving it and then he threw it away.

C stated that S had destroyed all photographs prior to the late 70s. They later found a full-body photograph of subject wearing a plaid jacket that experts have told her was taken between 1965 and 1972. C stated that when they found the old photograph, S stated that [redacted] had taken the photograph just before "the big one". In this photograph, C stated that it is very apparent to anybody who knows S's build that he has something under his jacket and C believes that it was possibly a backpack or something.

b6  
b7c

C stated that she has in her possession a tie tac and cuff links that S had from prior to [redacted]. C has learned from books that D.B. Cooper was wearing a stick pin which C stated has been described as very similar to the tie tack she has in her possession. She described the tie tac as being gold with a pearl in it.

b6  
b7c

In the early 80s, C and S were on a trip to Columbus, Georgia. S pointed out a house that he and [redacted] had lived in, and an area where they used to "jump". C questioned this in that S was not known to be a skydiver. S responded that anybody can join the service during war times. C believes he was possibly in the Korean war.

b6  
b7c

In 1990 he was diagnosed as manic depressive and was on medication. Sometime after that, S began jumping around his hospital room screaming, "Let's get the fucking show on the road. Where's the road, Joe?" C has learned from a book that this and other statements that S made during this time are similar to things D.B. Cooper said during the hijacking.

Very shortly before S's death on 3/28/95, he told her that he was actually Dan Cooper. C was aware that S had used aliases in his earlier life so did not put much thought into this at the time, until about a year later when she was encouraged by friends to read, "D.B. Cooper, What Really Happened" by Max Guenther. C advised that after she read this book, she was 100% convinced [redacted] was identical with subject D.B. Cooper. C stated that there are things in the book that could not have been known by [redacted] prior to the book being published but that he had relayed to her years prior. Additionally, she believes that the person referred to as [redacted] is actually [redacted] in that she spoke of identical incidents as S had relayed to her about his life when he was [redacted]

b6  
b7c

Also, just prior to S's death, she mentioned that S had never told her how he injured his leg. He told her that he injured it during the "big one".

b6  
b7c

C advised that she has viewed photographs of the composite drawing of D.B. Cooper and does not think they are identical but

sees enough similarities in the composite alone to warrant further investigation.

C stated she has a lot more information and evidence to relay but would like to speak with somebody who is familiar with the case.

268CRL02.71 manual indices negative.



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

## REPORT

of the

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION  
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

YOUR FILE NO. 164-50 (P)  
 FBI FILE NO. 164-2111  
 LATENT CASE NO. A-45410

March 8, 1979

TO: SAC, Sacramento

RE: NORJAK

REFERENCE: Airtel 2/6/79

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Sacramento

SPECIMENS: Copies of finger and palm prints of Robert W. Rackstraw,  
FBI #977973E

The unidentified latent prints previously reported in this case are not identical with the submitted prints, which are enclosed.

Enclosures (3) (IA 9 )

2 - Seattle (164-81)

9260

SE-164-81-8974

~~THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

DB Cooper-21200

64-30-534

FBI/DOJ



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20537

## REPORT

of the

IDENTIFICATION DIVISION  
LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 164-50 (P)  
 FBI FILE NO. 164-2111  
 LATENT CASE NO. A-45410

March 16, 1978

TO: SAC, Sacramento

RE: NORJAK;

REFERENCE: Airtel 3-6-78  
 EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Sacramento  
 SPECIMENS:

The unidentified latent fingerprints and latent impression previously reported in the captioned case were compared with the available fingerprints of Robert Wesley Rackstraw, aka Robert Wesley Jones, FBI #977973E, but no identification was effected. No palm prints were located here for Rackstraw.

2. - Seattle (164-81)

Robert E. Kent 9261  
Acting Assistant Director, Identification Division

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SE- 164-81-  
8975

DB Cooper-21201

164-50-566

FBI/DOJ

## Memorandum



To : SAC, SEATTLE (164A-SE-61)

Date 06/28/96

From *RJL/BK* SAC, SACRAMENTOSubject: NORJACK  
(Title)

- RUC  
 File Destruction Program

Enclosed are 8 items.

These items are forwarded to your office since file meets criteria for destruction.

Enclosures are described as follows:

- Original Notes.
- Original FD-302's.
- Laboratory and/or Technical Support.
- Miscellaneous Documents.

Enc. 8

NOTE: DO NOT BLOCK STAMP ORIGINAL ENCLOSURES.

9262

164-81-8976

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 2 1996	
FBI - SEATTLE	

DB Cooper-21202

(12/31/1995)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 11/25/1996

To: Seattle

Attn: Squad 5

From: Newark

FT-1

Contact: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: 164A-SE-81 SG 164A-81

Title: D. B. COOPER  
Information Concerning

**Synopsis:** Anonymous complainant telephonically furnished information relating to identity of D. B. COOPER.

**Details:** On 11/25/96, 1:35 p. m., unfemale telephonically contacted NK Division and furnished the following information.

She said she had known this information for about ten years, and that only a handful of people know this information about the true identity of D. B. COOPER. She said she was motivated to call in by a recent newspaper article portraying COOPER as some kind of folk hero. She said COOPER was no folk hero. He was an experienced pilot and sky-diver, but was also a drug smuggler. She is opposed to drugs and wants to set the record straight about COOPER.

She said she did not know COOPER personally, but knows from others in a family that she associated with until recently that he used the name JOHN and [redacted]

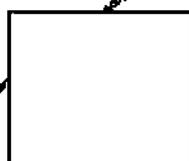
[redacted] He lived in Florida around 1985 or 1986 and travelled with [redacted] based there and [redacted] travelled with him.

He and [redacted] in NJ in 1986. He subsequently lived in Texas, in or near Austin, and in 1987 was reported to have died in a small plane crash in 1987 or 1988 in Texas, while smuggling drugs from Mexico. [redacted] supposedly was taken to the crash site at that time.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

SG 164A-81 - 887-7 9263



SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
DEC 04 1996	
[redacted]	SATTLE

b6  
b7C

330 CER03, ETC

DB Cooper 21203

To: Seattle From: Newark  
Re: 164A-SE-81, 11/25/1996

She said [redacted] mother is in Island Heights, NJ; [redacted] b6  
[redacted] real name is [redacted] b7C  
first name [redacted] last name unknown, and was last known to  
reside in COOPER's house in or near Austin, TX, as of 1987 or  
1988. [redacted] mother's name is [redacted]  
being [redacted] name. She uses a P. O. Box in Island  
Heights, NJ, as an address, and was last known to be there using  
the name [redacted] about two and a half years ago.

She said JOHN may have been one of the original suspects in  
this case, although it could never be proven he was D. B. COOPER.

Caller did not want to give her identity and did not want  
[redacted] to know she had furnished  
information. During the call, she referred to fact she was in  
NJ, that she was age [redacted] in 1971. She inquired if any reward was  
being offered for information relating to identity of D. B.  
COOPER, and stated she would phone back on 12/2/96 to inquire  
further on that point.

**Set Lead 1:**

SEATTLE

AT SEATTLE

Seattle is requested to evaluate above information and  
advise if any leads for NK or SA are deemed warranted.

**Set Lead 2:**

AT SEATTLE

Seattle is also requested to advise what should be related  
to complainant on the reward question should she call back.

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 11/21/1996

On 11/21/1996, evidence identified as SE 164-41-1B3, further identified as currency remains from case entitled "NORJACK", was opened for review by press. On same date evidence was resealed by FS [redacted] and SSA [redacted] and returned to the Evidence Control Room.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 11/21/1996 at Portland, Oregon  
File # SE 164-41 - 118978 9264 Date dictated 11/21/1996  
by ES SSA [redacted] dlm

b6  
b7C

AGENT ONLY

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

11/21/1996

On 11/21/1996, evidence identified as SE 164-41-1B3, further identified as currency remains from case entitled "NORJACK", was opened for review by press. On same date evidence was resealed by FS [redacted] and SSA [redacted] and returned to the Evidence Control Room.

b6  
b7C

Investigation on 11/21/1996 at Portland, Oregon

File # SE 164-41-~~81~~ 9264by FS [redacted]  
SSA [redacted]

/dlm

Date dictated

11/22/1996

SEARCHED INDEXED  
FILED

DEC. 04 1996

FBI-SEATTLE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper 21206

b6  
b7C

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases		Character of case 164A-81					
		Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source [redacted]					
		Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 11/26/1996 Time 4:00 PM					
Address of Subject		Complainant's address and telephone number [redacted]					
		Complainant's DOB		SSAN		Race	Sex F
Subject's Description	Race	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Height	Hair	Build	Birth Date and Birthplace	
	Age		Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number	
Scars, marks and other data							

Facts of complaint

C advised that during the 1950s, she was acquainted with S, and has not seen him since that time. She knew him when he resided in the New Jersey area, but was last known to be residing in Colorado. When she heard the story regarding the D.B. Cooper case, C and others used to joke around that it was S because that is the "perfect crime" that S had spoke about for years.

Sometime later, a book was published by an unrecalled author who indicated that he learned from airline records that the person who hijacked the plane was originally booked as [redacted]

This past Sunday, C saw the composite sketch of D.B. Cooper and indicated this person appears identical with S. C advised she has photograph of S from her wedding party (in the 50s) that she is going to forward to writer.

UNI search conducted and revealed subject is now residing in the Seattle area. He was noted in two Seattle files, [redacted] and [redacted]

Review of both files was conducted. The NORJACK file only contains only a record check sheet from 12/80 with nothing to indicate what had warranted the record check. The [redacted] was reviewed and a handwritten notation indicated S had posed as D.B. Cooper to obtain money

Do not write in this space. 164A-81-8979 9265	
SEARCHED INDEXED <i>[initials]</i> SERIALIZED <i>OH</i> FILED	
NOV 26 1996	
[redacted] U SEATTLE LOCK STAMP	
(Complaint received by)	

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

from "Newsweek" magazine.

331CRL02.71

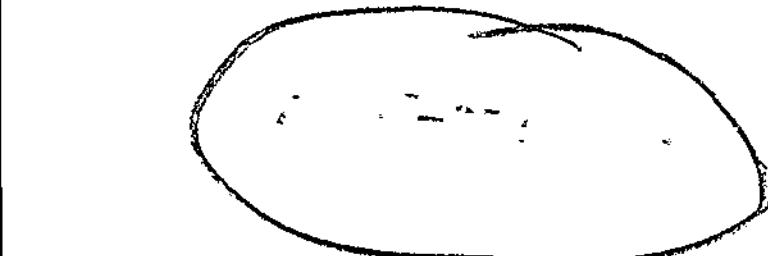
NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.  
Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases <u>KENNETH CHRISTIANSON</u>		Character of case SE 164A-81				
		Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source [Redacted]				
		Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 11/5/96 Time 9:45 AM				
Address of Subject		Complainant's address and telephone number [Redacted] Morris MN [Redacted]				
		Complainant's DOB	SSAN	Race	Sex	Mal
Subject's Description	Race W	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Height	Hair	Build	Birth Date and Birthplace 10/17/20 Died: 7/30/94
	Age	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number SL-1147- 42-62	
Scars, marks and other data						

Facts of complaint

On 11/5/96, complainant © called to report he felt [Redacted] deceased [Redacted] KENNETH CHRISTIANSON was D.B. COOPER who had hijacked an airplane and gotten away with large sums of money. © stated [Redacted] had looked like the rendition of D.B. COOPER he had seen in the newspaper. He went on to say [Redacted] was a bachelor and a paratrooper who was familiar with NW AIRLINES inasmuch as he was a steward with NW AIRLINES. © stated he has spoken to two of the three people who had seen D.B. COOPER, [Redacted] from Green Valley, AZ and [Redacted] (phonetic). He said [Redacted] drank bourbon and that D.B. COOPER had ordered bourbon on the plane during the hijacking. Lastly, KENNETH CHRISTIANSON had friends in the Longview, Washington area and was reported to have known the area very well.

The above information is provided for whatever action is deemed necessary.



IA [Redacted]

(Complaint received by)

Do not write in this space.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 05 1996	
FBI SEATTLE	
BLOCK STAMP	

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

**MORRIS, MN**



卷之三



ATTN: D. B. COOPER CASE AGENT

F B I SEATTLE

915 2<sup>ND</sup> AVE

SEATTLE WA 98174

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 3 1991

FBI -

38174/1001 15

DB Cooper-21210

6-2-97

FBI SEATTLE WA ;

DEAR GOOD PEOPLE, WOULD YOU  
PLEASE HELP ME. I MAY HAVE SOME  
INFORMATION ABOUT THE D. B. COOPER  
HI-JACKING CASE, I NEED TO CONTACT

[REDACTED], ONE OF THE

b6  
b7c

FLIGHT ATTENDANTS ON THAT FLIGHT.

THE PILOT AND [REDACTED] ALSO MAY   
BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY D. B. COOPER.

WHILE THEY ARE STILL LIVING WE STILL  
HAVE A CHANCE FOR THEM TO IDENTIFY  
D. B. I BELIEVE THAT'S ABOUT THE ONLY  
WAY THE CASE CAN BE SOLVED,

EYE WITNESSES COULD GIVE US AN IDEA  
THAT SOMEONE MIGHT BE D. B.,

WOULD YOU PLEASE FORWARD THE ENCLOSED  
LETTER TO [REDACTED] ?, I HOPE TO

b6  
b7c

BE ABLE TO SEE OR TALK ON THE PHONE  
WITH HER.

OR PH

[REDACTED]

CALL BEFORE 9 AM (MINN. TIME)

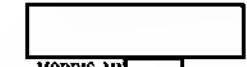
WRITE TO,

SINCERELY  
[REDACTED]  
MORRIS MN [REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21211

SE 1644-81



MORRIS, MN



USA 01

American Kestrel



RIGHT OF PEOPLE SECURELY TO ASSEMBLE  
USA 9c



Folk Art USA 22

Wood Carving. Cigar-Store Figure



b6

b7C

DB Cooper 21213

6-2-97

DEAR [REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

SORRY TO BOTHER YOU WITH THIS,  
BUT IT'S SOMETHING I MUST DO, I  
MAY HAVE SOME INFORMATION ABOUT  
THE D. B. COOPER HI-JACKING BUT  
I NEED TO SEE OR TALK TO YOU ON  
THE PHONE. I BELIEVE YOU HAD A  
GOOD LOOK AT D. B. AND WOULD  
REMEMBER WHAT HE LOOKED LIKE.  
IN A CASE LIKE THIS AN EYE  
WITNESS COULD BE VERY IMPORTANT  
IN ORDER TO SOLVE THE CASE.

SINCERELY

b6  
b7c

P.H. [REDACTED]

CALL BEFORE 9:00 AM  
MINNESOTA TIME,

MORRIS MN [REDACTED]

11-25-96

FBI AGENT [redacted]

Q12

b6  
b7c

DEAR SIR;

ASSOCIATED PRESS HAD AN ARTICLE IN OUR MPLS STAR TRIBUNE ABOUT THE ANNIVERSARY OF THE NWA HIJACKING BY D. B. COOPER.

I'VE BEEN TRYING FOR OVER TWO MONTHS TO HAVE THE FBI TO DISPROVE THE SUSPECT I HAVE. THEY STILL HAVEN'T CHECKED IT OUT. SO I THOUGHT I WOULD GIVE YOU A CHANCE.

I SUSPECT [redacted] KENNETH CHRISTIANSEN WAS D. B. COOPER. HE DIED JULY 30, 1994. HE WAS

BORN [redacted]

I WAS [redacted]

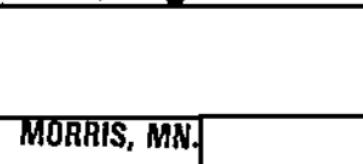
b6  
b7c

AND SAID "THERE IS SOMETHING YOU SHOULD KNOW." AND AS I WAS [redacted] I b6 b7c SAID, "IS IT THE REASON YOU TREATED ME DIFFERENTLY [redacted]" (HE HAD SENT ME A COPY OF [redacted] PREVIOUSLY) AND HE LEANED FORWARD QUICKLY AND LOOKED INTENTLY RIGHT INTO MY EYES AND SAID VERY LOUD "NO, THERE IS SOMETHING YOU SHOULD KNOW, BUT I CANNOT TELL YOU!" I THOUGHT MAYBE HE DID SOMETHING DURING HIS LIFE HE WAS SORRY FOR, AND I WAS NOT ANXIOUS TO HEAR WHAT IT WAS. I TOLD HIM WE ALL LOVED HIM AND FORGAVE HIM FOR

DB Cooper-21215

164A-SE-81  
Sub

Draw



MORRIS, MN.



FBI AGENT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SEATTLE WA.

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21217

38174/1036

|||||

(2)

WHATEVER HE DID. HE NEVER OFFERED TO TELL ME. LATER ON AFTER WATCHING THE D.B. COOPER STORY ON "UNSOLVED MYSTERIES" AND READING MAX GUNTHER'S BOOK ABOUT D.B. COOPER. I STARTED THINKING MAYBE HE COULD BE D.B. COOPER,  
HERE'S SOME CIRCUMSTANCES I FOUND OUT,

AT THE TIME OF THE HIJACKING [REDACTED] LIVED

b6  
b7c

AT. 805 PARKER ROAD APT 53 SUMNER WA 98390  
HE WAS WORKING FOR NWA AS A FLIGHT ATTENDANT.

DURING THE HIJACKING D.B. COOPER ASKED FOR SOME BOURBON AND WATER. (I HAVE SOME OF KENNY'S BOURBON WHISKEY BOTTLE COLLECTION)

KENNY LOOKED SIMILAR TO THE COMPOSITE DRAWING OF D.B. COOPER. HIS PHYSICAL SIZE AND AGE MATCHED THE DESCRIPTION OF HIM BY THE STEWARDESSES.

KENNY WAS A PARATROOPER AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

KENNY WAS A BACHELOR,

HE LAST LIVED AT 18406 OLD BUCKLEY HIGHWAY  
BONNEY LAKE WA 98390  
WHICH HE BOUGHT IN 1973.

HE WAS A COLLECTOR OF COINS, STAMPS AND PLATES WORTH AROUND \$50,000. HE SENT FOR THEM AND PAID BY MONEY ORDERS.

HE HAD FRIENDS IN LONGVIEW WA WHICH WAS NOT FAR FROM THE LANDING SPOT AFTER THE JUMP. SO HE KNEW THE AREA.

I HAVE PREPARED A GOOD COLLOGE OF SEVEN 8X10 PICTURES OF SEVEN DIFFERENT MEN WHICH COULD BE SHOWN TO THE STEWARDESSES. [REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

SAYD SHE WOULD NEVER FORGET THE FACE

MY PH # IS [REDACTED] PLEASE CALL BEFORE 8 AM HERE, OR SEND LETTERS TO [REDACTED]

MORRIS MN

DB Cooper 21218

0006 MRI 01268

PP AFO FEISE FBIEPIC FBINDIC ALO

DE RUCNFB #0035 3342312

ZNR UUUUU

P 292200Z NOV 96

FM DIRECTOR FBI (80-HQ-1077659)

TO ALL FBI FIELD OFFICES/PRIORITY/

EPIC/PRIORITY/

NDIC/PRIORITY/

ALL LEGATS/PRIORITY/

ZEN/DEPT OF JUSTICE WASHINGTON DC/PRIORITY/

ZEN/DEPT OF STATE WASHINGTON DC/PRIORITY/

ZEN/117PLA//UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY WASHINGTON DC///PRIORITY/

BT

UNCLAS

CITE: //0080//

PASS: MEDIA REPRESENTATIVES AND VIOLENT CRIMES/FUGITIVE SQUAD

SUPERVISORS, ALL DIVISION - FBI; [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

OIA/USDOJ, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, DIPLOMATIC SECURITY;

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY, M/S ONLY ATTENTION:

LEO URBANIAK.

See P<sup>3</sup>

- 2 - [REDACTED]  
1 - [REDACTED]  
1 - Each SRA (9)  
1 - Complaint Desk  
1 - Switchboard  
1 - Night Desk  
① - Each Main Subject File - 164A.81

(1) SA [REDACTED]

164-81-9267

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 28 1996	

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

SUBJECT: FUGITIVE/CASE PUBLICITY PROGRAM - "THE NEW AMERICA'S MOST WANTED, AMERICA FIGHTS BACK," FOX BROADCASTING COMPANY; "UNSOLVED MYSTERIES," NBC TELEVISION NETWORK; "AMERICA'S MOST WANTED: FINAL JUSTICE," USA CABLE NETWORK; "UNSOLVED MYSTERIES," LIFETIME CABLE NETWORK; "INTERNATIONAL CRIME ALERTS," VOICE OF AMERICA (VOA) INTERNATIONAL RADIO BROADCAST SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY (USIA); "FBI, THIS WEEK," ABC RADIO NETWORK PROGRAM. ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

NOTE TO ALL FBI FIELD OFFICES: THE NATIONAL PRESS/FUGITIVE PUBLICITY OFFICE (NP/FPO), OFFICE OF PUBLIC AND CONGRESSIONAL AFFAIRS (OPCA), IS SEEKING VIDEOTAPE REGARDING FUGITIVE AND UNSUB CASES FOR PUBLICITY ON THE INTERNET. IF YOU HAVE MATERIAL SUITABLE FOR THIS KIND OF PUBLICITY, PLEASE CONTACT [redacted]

b6  
b7c

[redacted]  
ON FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1996, AT 8 P.M., EST, "UNSOLVED MYSTERIES" WILL NOT BE BROADCAST DUE TO AN NBC NETWORK TELEVISION PRE-EMPTION. NBC WILL RESUME ITS REGULARLY SCHEDULED BROADCAST OF "UNSOLVED MYSTERIES" ON FRIDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1996, AT 8 P.M., EST.

ON SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 30, 1996, AT 9 P.M., "THE NEW

"AMERICA'S MOST WANTED, AMERICA FIGHTS BACK," WILL BROADCAST THE FOLLOWING FBI CASES:

- 1) NORJACK; OO: SEATTLE, 164A-81.

IN NOVEMBER 1971, A MAN KNOWN ONLY AS "D. B. COOPER" PARACHUTED FROM THE REAR DOOR OF A BOEING 727 AS IT FLEW OVER SOUTHWESTERN WASHINGTON STATE. HE HAD WITH HIM 200,000 DOLLARS HE HAD EXTORTED BY THREATENING TO BLOW UP THE PLANE WITH THE CREW ON BOARD. NO TRACE OF COOPER OR HIS PERSONAL EFFECTS HAVE EVER BEEN FOUND.

CONTACT SA [REDACTED] FBI, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON,  
206/622-0460, FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

b6  
b7c

- 2) [REDACTED] - FUGITIVE (A); UFAC - ROBBERY; PRELIMINARY INQUIRY; OO: ALBUQUERQUE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], A CONVICTED MURDERER, IS WANTED FOR ARMED ROBBERIES AT ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO AREA BUSINESSES, INCLUDING HALLMARK STORES.

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED] IS A WHITE (HISPANIC) MALE, APPROXIMATELY 5'8"  
AND 180 POUNDS, WITH BROWN EYES AND BLACK HAIR, DOB: [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

THE [REDACTED] HE IS ALLEGEDLY A NAVY DRUG  
USER.

CONTACT DETECTIVE [REDACTED] NEW MEXICO VIOLENT  
FUGITIVE TASK FORCE AT THE FBI OFFICE IN ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO,  
505/224-2000, FOR FURTHER INFORMATION.

DURING DECEMBER 1 - 7, 1996, FBI CASES WILL ALSO BE PROFILED  
ON THE FOLLOWING PROGRAMS: "AMERICA'S MOST WANTED: FINAL  
JUSTICE" AND "UNSOLVED MYSTERIES" ON THE USA AND LIFETIME CABLE  
NETWORKS, RESPECTIVELY. IF LEAD INFORMATION IS DEVELOPED IN YOUR  
AREA REGARDING CASES PROFILED ON THESE PROGRAMS,  
PLEASE CONTACT NP/FPO, OPCA, AT 202/324-5348.

DURING DECEMBER 2 - 8, 1996, THERE WILL BE NO FBI CASES  
PROFILED ON "INTERNATIONAL CRIME ALERTS," VOA INTERNATIONAL RADIO  
BROADCAST SERVICE OF USIA.

"FBI, THIS WEEK" ON THE ABC RADIO NETWORK SPOTLIGHTS THE  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE PERFORMANCE REVIEW PROGRAM (JPR). THE  
GUEST IS [REDACTED] INSPECTION DIVISION, PRESENTLY ASSIGNED TO  
THE JPR. YOU MAY ALSO HEAR "FBI, THIS WEEK" ON THE INTERNET.  
SHOULD YOUR INTERNET COMPUTER HAVE "REAL AUDIO," VISIT THE ABC  
RADIO NETWORK SITE, (ABCRADIIONET.COM) AND SELECT THE "INSIDE  
WASHINGTON" CATEGORY.

THE NOTED FBI FIELD OFFICES ARE REQUESTED TO HAVE THE CASE AGENTS TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C. FOR THE BROADCAST OF "AMERICA'S MOST WANTED." PLEASE CONTACT SA [REDACTED] FBI-WASHINGTON FIELD, 202/252-7801, AND ADVISE HIM OF YOUR PLANS TO ATTEND.

b6  
b7C

ALL APPROPRIATE PERSONNEL SHOULD BE NOTIFIED OF THESE PROGRAMS. IF ANY CASES ARE RESOLVED IN YOUR TERRITORY, PLEASE NOTIFY THE APPROPRIATE UNIT OF THE CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION (CID). ALSO, CALL [REDACTED] NP/FPO, OPCA, AT 202/324-5348. AFTER NORMAL WORKING HOURS OR ON WEEKENDS, PLEASE CONTACT THE STRATEGIC INFORMATION OPERATIONS CENTER, CID, AT 202/324-6700.

b6  
b7C

THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE HAS REQUESTED THE ASSISTANCE OF THE DIPLOMATIC SECURITY SERVICE IN DEVELOPING A MECHANISM TO REPORT ANY INFORMATION ON U.S. FUGITIVES STEMMING FROM THESE WORLDWIDE BROADCASTS, ALSO FROM WORLDWIDE PUBLICITY THROUGH VARIOUS OTHER INTERNATIONAL MEDIA OUTLETS. FOR INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING THIS MATTER, PLEASE REFER TO THE FBI TELETYPE DATED 9/27/96 CAPTIONED SAME, OR THE USDS CABLE DATED 11/7/95 CAPTIONED "MANHUNTER FUGITIVE INITIATIVE."

BT  
#0035 *Jcl*

NNNN

(12/31/1995)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 01/16/1997

To: Jacksonville

Attn: Pensacola RA,  
SA [redacted]

Los Angeles  
St. Louis

From: Seattle

Squad 5

Contact: SA [redacted]

(206) 667-0171

b6  
b7c

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] :abs abs

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 - 9268

Title: NORJACK;  
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT -  
Hijacking;

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

indicated 1055  
to sub 1055

6

Synopsis: To provide Jacksonville with enclosures needed to conduct interview in Pace, Florida. Also to set lead for Los Angeles and military record checks in St. Louis.

Administrative: Re telcall 1/13/97, between Pensacola SSA [redacted]  
[redacted] and Seattle SA [redacted]

b6  
b7c

Enclosures: Enclosed for Jacksonville and Los Angeles is a synopsis of captioned crime and description of typical lead information. Also enclosed is one artist's rendering of subject Cooper. Additionally enclosed for Jacksonville are various documents provided by [redacted]

b6  
b7c

Details: For information of Jacksonville, [redacted]  
[redacted], Pace, Florida, telephone number [redacted]  
[redacted] has repeatedly contacted the FBI in Portland and Seattle concerning her belief that [redacted] deceased [redacted] Duane Loren Weber, date of birth 6/18/1924, SSN 293-14-8862, also known as John Carson Collins, date of birth 6/18/1924 or 11/13/1928, SSN 587-18-0349, was subject Cooper. [redacted] has repeatedly told Portland and Seattle FBI Offices that [redacted] confessed to being Cooper prior to his death in 1995. Following his death, false identification was found concealed in his vehicle which included a Florida driver's license under the name of John Carson Collins, date of birth 11/13/1928, a Social Security card under the name John Chalk Collins, Jr., SSN 587-18-0349, and a photocopy of an Honorable Discharge from the U.S. Navy under the name John Claudian Collins dated 9/27/1951, as well as other 1997 documents.

b6  
b7c

Open	Subfile for
Duane Loren Weber	FBI - Seattle

Open  
Subfile for  
Duane Loren Weber

DB Cooper 21224

To: Jacksonville From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 01/16/1997

Duane Weber would have been 47 in 1971, within the age range for Cooper.

An FBI record, number 3552803, was located by FBI Ident and uploaded into the automated system. It was noted that Weber was apparently not incarcerated in November 1971.

[redacted] has detailed information that warrants some evaluation. [redacted] also advised that although she was not [redacted] to Duane Weber in 1971. [redacted] at that time was [redacted]. [redacted] did make frequent references to Weber and advised that they had committed certain unnamed crimes together. A TransUnion inquiry concerning [redacted] SSN determined that [redacted] San Bernardino, California, was using SSN [redacted] as of January 1993.

b6  
b7c

Due to the fact that the U.S. Attorney's Office, Seattle, has not yet advised that this matter would not be prosecutable at this late date, it is requested that the below leads be undertaken to include/eliminate Weber. A large volume of tips continue to be provided to Seattle as a result of various recent news rebroadcasts of the Norjack case. Very few of these warrant followup of this nature.

Pensacola SA [redacted] indicated that she has had contact with [redacted] concerning this matter.

b6  
b7c

To: Jacksonville From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 01/16/1997

LEAD (s):

Set Lead 1:

JACKSONVILLE

AT PACE, FL

Using enclosed materials and outline provided by Seattle conduct detailed interview of [REDACTED] and set out appropriate leads to include or eliminate subject Duane Loren Weber as being subject Dan Cooper. Emphasis should be on determining Duane Weber's true identity, background, and whereabouts on 11/24/1971.

b6  
b7C

Set Lead 2:

LOS ANGELES

AT SAN BERNARDINO, CA

Locate and interview [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED], San Bernardino, California, SSN [REDACTED] concerning her knowledge of Duane Loren Weber, his activities, and whereabouts in November 1971. Interview [REDACTED] and determine if [REDACTED] of Duane Weber and obtain information concerning Weber's background and whereabouts in November 1971. Ask [REDACTED] about any comments possibly made by Weber to her concerning captioned case, military training, or jump training.

b6  
b7C

Set Lead 3:

ST. LOUIS

AT ST. LOUIS, MO

Conduct appropriate liaison with U.S. Military Records Center and ascertain if Duane Lauren Weber, date of birth 6/18/1924, SSN 293-14-8862, or John Carson Collins, date of birth 6/18/1924 or 11/13/1928, SSN 293-14-8862 or 587-18-0349, ever served in the U.S. Military. If military records are located, obtain training abstract and ascertain if subject ever received jump training.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

To: Jacksonville From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 01/16/1997

016ABS01.EC

♦♦

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/11/97

[redacted] born [redacted] was interviewed at her residence, [redacted] San Bernardino, California, [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the investigating Agent and the nature of the interview, she furnished the following information:

[redacted] first met Duane L. Weber in the early 1960's at Boulder, Colorado, when Weber visited the [redacted] where [redacted] was employed as a waitress. During this time, Weber was using the alias of John Collins and had a bogus Social Security Account Number to support his assumed name. In 1962, [redacted] and Weber were [redacted] and they shortly thereafter relocated to Kansas City, Kansas, where Weber found employment as an insurance salesman. In 1963, [redacted] and Weber moved to Cleveland, Ohio where [redacted] an apartment complex. During 1963, Weber was arrested by the FBI for an unrecalled offense. In 1964 or 1965, [redacted] and Weber moved to Overland Park, Kansas, where Weber again became involved in the insurance industry. During a business trip to Springfield, Missouri, Weber was arrested for stealing some credit cards from a woman he met at a night club. Weber was found guilty of this offense and spent three years confinement at Jefferson City, Missouri.

[redacted] advised that she first learned Weber's true identity after his arrest on the credit card violation. Prior to this arrest and conviction, she thought Weber's true name was John Collins. She remained at Jefferson City during Weber's three years of confinement working as a waitress at a country club. In early 1969, Weber was released from custody and the two returned to Boulder Colorado where they originally met. Weber was unsuccessful finding work at Boulder in the insurance industry and briefly worked as a bellhop at the Harvest House. After six months in Boulder, [redacted] and Weber moved to Atlanta, Georgia where Weber found work as an insurance salesman. [redacted] advised that she remained in Atlanta until April, 1971 when she and Weber [redacted]

[redacted] advised that [redacted] with Weber began in 1970 or 1971 when he met a woman named [redacted] whom he was teaching the insurance business. At an unrecalled time in

---

Investigation on 2/10/97 at San Bernardino, Ca.

File # SE 164A-81 - 9269

by SA [redacted] jrl *[Signature]* Date dictated 2/11/97

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

SE 164A-81

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted], on 2/10/97, Page 2 b6 b7C

the early 1970's, Weber and [redacted] traveled to Savannah, Georgia, for a business trip. [redacted] subsequently informed Weber that she was pregnant by him. This resulted in [redacted] seeking and obtaining a [redacted] from Weber. After [redacted] [redacted] returned to her native Lawrence, Kansas for a brief period before relocating to San Bernardino County, California. [redacted] noted that Weber sent her [redacted] for many years after [redacted]. In 1974, Weber contacted [redacted] from Los Angeles International Airport where he had flown from an unknown location. She recalls him talking about [redacted] [redacted] assumed that by this time, Weber's relationship with [redacted] was over and that he was trying to [redacted] [redacted] rejected Weber's advances and he ostensibly returned to Atlanta.

[redacted] viewed a composite sketch of D. B. COOPER and stated that Weber did not favor this individual. She described Weber as having been 6' 4" and 225 pounds, taller and heavier than COOPER. [redacted] never knew much about Weber's background but recalls him saying that he was from Akron, Ohio and that his grandfather had founded Sherwyn-Williams paint company. Weber on occasion mentioned that he had been in the Navy and talked about various boats. Weber never mentioned skydiving and to the best of [redacted] knowledge, had never parachuted. She noted that Weber always smoked Pall Mall Gold cigarettes and that he never smoked Raleigh filtered cigarettes.

[redacted] recalled that during 1963 or 1964, Weber went to Seattle, Washington for an unknown reason. Weber had asked [redacted] whether she wished to accompany him to which she refused. [redacted] ended up going to her sister's house in Phoenix, Arizona while Weber went to Seattle. [redacted] remembers little about Weber's trip to Seattle other than that he brought her back some silk flowers. This was the only trip she recalled where Weber went to Seattle.

[redacted] was surprised to hear that Weber had died in 1995 noting that she had not been in touch with him for many years. Regarding the possibility that Weber was D. B. Cooper, she advised that Weber was not daring enough to pull off a feat like skyjacking. She knew for certain that while [redacted] Weber, he never committed any crimes as notorious as skyjacking with his criminal activity limited to petty crimes. [redacted] concluded the interview by stating that an interview of [redacted] would need to be conducted to account for Weber's activities after [redacted]

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

SE 164A-81

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted]

, On 2/10/97

, Page 3

b6

b7C

[redacted] is described as follows:

Race	white
Sex	female
Aliases	[redacted]
DOB	
POB	
Height	5'5"
Weight	120 pounds
Eyes	brown
Hair	brown
CDL#	[redacted]
CII#	[redacted]
FBI#	[redacted]
Criminal history	[redacted] arrest, San Bernardino, Ca., PD, [redacted]

b6

b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/11/97

[redacted] born [redacted] was interviewed at her residence, [redacted] San Bernardino, California, [redacted]. After being advised of the identity of the investigating Agent and the nature of the interview, she furnished the following information:

[redacted] first met Duane L. Weber in the early 1960's at Boulder, Colorado, when Weber visited the [redacted] where [redacted] was employed as a waitress. During this time, Weber was using the alias of John Collins and had a bogus Social Security Account Number to support his assumed name. In 1962, [redacted] and Weber were [redacted] and they shortly thereafter relocated to Kansas City, Kansas, where Weber found employment as an insurance salesman. In 1963, [redacted] and Weber moved to Cleveland, Ohio where [redacted] an apartment complex. During 1963, Weber was arrested by the FBI for an unrecalled offense. In 1964 or 1965, [redacted] and Weber moved to Overland Park, Kansas, where Weber again became involved in the insurance industry. During a business trip to Springfield, Missouri, Weber was arrested for stealing some credit cards from a woman he met at a night club. Weber was found guilty of this offense and spent three years confinement at Jefferson City, Missouri.

[redacted] advised that she first learned Weber's true identity after his arrest on the credit card violation. Prior to this arrest and conviction, she thought Weber's true name was John Collins. She remained at Jefferson City during Weber's three years of confinement working as a waitress at a country club. In early 1969, Weber was released from custody and the two returned to Boulder Colorado where they originally met. Weber was unsuccessful finding work at Boulder in the insurance industry and briefly worked as a bellhop at the Harvest House. After six months in Boulder, [redacted] and Weber moved to Atlanta, Georgia where Weber found work as an insurance salesman. [redacted] advised that she remained in Atlanta until April, 1971 when she and Weber [redacted]

[redacted] advised that [redacted] with Weber began in 1970 or 1971 when he met a woman named [redacted] whom he was teaching the insurance business. At an unrecalled time in

Investigation on 2/10/97 at San Bernardino, Ca.File # SE 164A-81 - 9249by SA [redacted] /jrl

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED <i>LHV</i>
FEB 24 1997	
FBI SEATTLE	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper 21231

(12/31/1995)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 02/11/1997

To: Seattle

Attn: Squad 5  
SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C

From: Los Angeles

Riverside RA Sq#1

Contact: SA [redacted] (909) 686-0335

Approved By: [redacted] RJP

Drafted By: [redacted] jrl

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending) - 9270

Title: NORJACK;  
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT -  
HIJACKING

Synopsis: To report coverage of lead at San Bernardino,  
California.

Reference: SE 164A-81 Serial 9268

Enclosures: Enclosed for Seattle are the original and one copy  
of an FD-302 reflecting interview of [redacted] and  
interview notes.

b6  
b7C

Details: On 02/10/1997, [redacted], white female, DOB  
[redacted], residing at [redacted] San Bernardino,  
California, furnished no information that would indicate that [redacted]  
[redacted] Duane Loren Weber, was responsible for captioned  
matter. However, [redacted] did note that [redacted] Weber  
from approximately 1962 until April, 1971, and that she had no  
knowledge of Weber's activities [redacted]

On 02/11/1997, contact with SA [redacted]  
Jacksonville Division (Pensacola RA), determined that Weber was  
[redacted] Atlanta, Georgia, [redacted]  
subsequent to [redacted] and that she may have  
information regarding Weber's activities contemporaneous with  
captioned incident. Leads to locate and interview [redacted] being  
left to the discretion of Seattle.

b6  
b7C

On 02/11/1997, an inquiry of California Identification  
and Information (CII) revealed that [redacted] supra, was  
wanted by San Bernardino Police Department (SBPD) on a \$10,000.00  
bail [redacted]. This information was furnished to SBPD  
for whatever action they deemed appropriate.

b6  
b7C

Los Angeles considers the lead at San Bernardino  
covered.

CC [redacted]  
w/enc.

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_ INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED \_\_\_\_\_ FILED \_\_\_\_\_

FEB 18 1997

FBI SEATTLE

[redacted] 5051

DB Cooper-21234

b6  
b7C

To: Seattle From: Los Angeles  
Re: 164A-81, 02/11/1997

♦♦

January 31, 1997

[REDACTED]  
Bossier City, Louisiana [REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

This is to acknowledge receipt of your recent communication. I am forwarding a copy of it to our Seattle Office for its review and consideration in connection with any other related matters that may have been brought to its attention. If that Office requires any additional information from you, you will be contacted. Your courtesy and interest in bringing this information to the attention of the FBI are appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

[REDACTED]  
Inspector in Charge  
Office of Public and  
Congressional Affairs

① - SAC, Seattle [REDACTED] Encls.  
1 - [REDACTED] Room 5042 - Encls.

Note: Reply coordinated with SSA [REDACTED] VC/FU, CID.  
Correspondent was unidentifiable in ACS.

LKT:majh

164-81-9272

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB - 4 1997	
FBI - SEATTLE	
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

DB Cooper 21240

[redacted]  
[redacted]

January 31, 1997

b6  
b7C

South Bend, Indiana [redacted]

Dear [redacted]

This is to acknowledge receipt of your recent communication. I am forwarding a copy of it to our Seattle Office for its review and consideration in connection with any other related matters that may have been brought to its attention. If that Office requires any additional information from you, you will be contacted. Your courtesy and interest in bringing this information to the attention of the FBI are appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

✓ Inspector in Charge  
Office of Public and  
Congressional Affairs

① - SAC, Seattle (164A-SE-81) - Encls.  
1 - [redacted] Room 5042 - Encls.  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

Note: Correspondent was unidentifiable in ACS.

LKT:aj

(64A-81-9273)

[redacted]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB - 6 1997	

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

① FILE DB Cooper 21241

SOUTH BEND, IN

DCR#3 SOUTH BEND IN



<sup>70</sup> - of his successor

90 F.B.I.,  
JUSTICE DEPT.  
10TH ST.  
PENNSYLVANIA AVE., NW  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21242

To the

FBI

CKI  
4 p.6/22

SOUTH BEND, IN  
11-25-96

b6  
b7c

AN AP RELEASE APPEARED ON NOV. 24<sup>TH</sup> IN ONE LOCAL PAPER WITH 1973 DRAWINGS FROM FBI FILES OF A MAN KNOWN AS "D.B. COOPER", WHO COLLECTED \$200,000 FROM A BOEING 727 HE HIJACKED 11-24-73, THEN APPARENTLY PARACHUTED OUT OF THE PLANE OVER THE CASCADE MOUNTAINS OF SOUTHWESTERN WASHINGTON.

THE MANS PICTURE BEARS A STRIKING RESEMBLANCE TO [REDACTED] WHO SOUGHTS DONATIONS BY MAIL FOR AN ORGANIZATION [REDACTED] AFTER A CONVERSION EXPERIENCE HE CLAIMS HAPPENED ON AN AIRPLANE. THE ORGANIZATION IS CALLED "FOOD FOR THE POOR INC." INFORMATION ABOUT IT IS ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THE ENCLOSED TWO SHEETS, ALONG WITH PARTS OF THE ARTICLE I SAW. [REDACTED] LITERATURE STATES THAT "Food for the Poor" FUNDS MISSIONARIES, PARTICULARLY IN HAITI. [REDACTED] STATES IN HIS SOLICITATION MAIL THAT HE USED TO BE A BUSINESSMAN, BUT HIS CONVERSION EXPERIENCE LED HIM TO DISAVOW MATERIALISM. [REDACTED] HAS BEEN THE SUBJECT OF A NUMBER OF ARTICLES IN RELIGIOUS PUBLICATIONS. A NON-RELIGIOUS, SECULAR ARTICLE IS ENCLOSED HERE.

UNFORTUNATELY, I DID NOT SAVE THE ORIGINAL LITERATURE, WHICH COULD SHOW YOU THE RESEMBLANCE BETWEEN THE 1973 SKY JACKER AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] But you can see the resemblance yourself, if you follow up on this lead. "Food for the Poor" is BASED IN DEERFIELD BEACH, FLORIDA, I BELIEVE; THE RETURN ADDRESS IS FROM THERE. [REDACTED] ON LITERATURE SINCERELY,

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

PS - THIS INFORMATION WAS PROVIDED FOR ME BY A REFERENCE LIBRARIAN HERE IN OUR CITY.

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21243

I/S/1  
DIRLOG(R)File 515:D&B-Dun's Elec. Bus. Dir.(TM)  
(c) 1996 Dun & Bradstreet. All rts. reserv.

01078154  
FOOD FOR THE POOR INC  
550 SU 12TH AVE STE 4  
DEERFIELD BEACH, FL 33412

BMI RECORD AVAILABLE IN FILE 516

TELEPHONE: 954-427-2222

COUNTY: BROWARD MSA: 2680 (FORT LAUDERDALE, FL)  
REGION: South Atlantic

INDUSTRY GROUP: REAL ESTATE

PRIMARY SIC:

6732 TRUSTS EDUCATIONAL, RELIGIOUS, ETC., NSK  
67329981 CHARITABLE TRUST MANAGEMENT

THIS IS A(N):

Corporation

FIRM

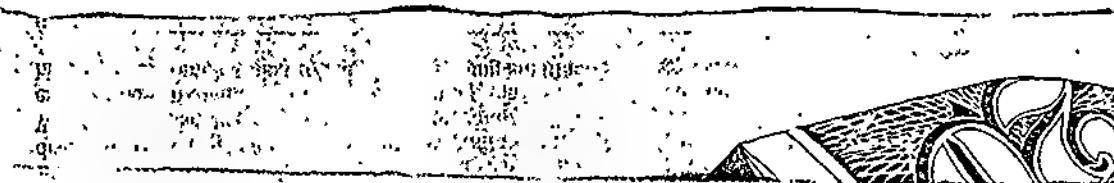
SINGLE LOCATION

D-U-N-S NUMBER: 06-635-7369

NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES: 6 (100-249)

COUNTY POPULATION: 9 (500,000 AND OVER)

? \$



b6  
b7C

A8 Sunday, November 24, 1996 □ South Bend Tribune □

LOOKS LIKE  
who claims he had a conversion in an airplane

## FBI: Skyjacking case still

Tips on D.B. Cooper still trickling in after a qua

By GEORGE TIBBITS

Associated Press Writer

SEATTLE — It's been 25 years since he took that big step out of a Boeing 727 at 10,000 feet, yet tips on D.B. Cooper still trickle in.

One of the most daring, or dumbest criminals ever remains at large, having either flouted the laws of society or been foiled by the law of gravity.

"It's still a pending investigation," says Seattle-based FBI agent Ray Lauer, who adds that the case will stay open "probably forever."

The FBI here still stores 60 volumes of interviews and other documents telling how Cooper hijacked a jetliner, demanded and received \$200,000, then jumped from the plane over the Cascade Mountains of southwestern Washington and into legend.



AP Photo

This is a 1973 file photo of a drawing of D.B. Cooper, who became a legend when he jumped out of an airliner with \$200,000 in ransom money 25 years ago.

DB Cooper-21244

07297280  
CHARITY TOURNEY WILL PROVIDE HELP FOR HAITI  
Sun-Sentinel (FL) - SUNDAY, October 24, 1993  
By: LARRY DORMAN  
Edition: DROUARD Section: NORTHWEST PLUS Page: 3B  
Word Count: 795

MEMO:  
COLUMN: Local Golf

TEXT:  
Two-putting while wondering what ever happened to Bob Impaglia...

It isn't often that the sport of the privileged becomes the province of the underprivileged. But just such a serendipitous meeting will occur Nov. 12 at Doral Resort and Country Club when the Pompano Beach-based charity Food for the Poor holds its benefit golf tournament.

This will not be just another charity tournament. Food for the Poor is one of the largest providers of charity goods and services to the island of Haiti. Because of the current U.N. naval embargo of that island, Food for the Poor is one of the few remaining lifelines for the impoverished residents of Port-au-Prince and the outlying regions of Haiti.

Food, medicine and medical supplies are exempt from the embargo. Money raised by the tournament will go toward purchasing those and other materials that can be shipped into Haiti after clearance from the State Department.

Ordinarily, we steer clear of endorsing charity events, but, given the current state of affairs in Haiti, this one is worthy of support. Ferdie Mohfood, founder and director of the relief organization, sees to it that any money raised by Food for the Poor finds its way into the hands of the people who need it. In the coming months, the people in Haiti will be needing more help than ever.

Call 385-427-2222, extension 325, for more information

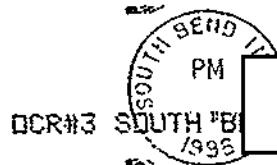


AP Photo/ROGER WERTH

Dona Elliott, owner of the Ariel Store in Ariel, Wash., holds a letter Thursday from a woman in Florida saying that her husband confessed on his deathbed in 1995 that he was D.B. Cooper.

DB Cooper-21245

SOUTH BEND, IN



FBI  
JUSTICE DEPT.  
10TH ST.  
PENNSYLVANIA AVE., NW  
WASHINGTON, DC 20535

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

DB Cooper 21246

**Routing Slip**  
0-7 (Rev. 8-2-90)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC,

**TO: LEGAT,**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Albany                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Indianapolis  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Albuquerque                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Jackson       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anchorage                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Jacksonville  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Atlanta                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Kansas City   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Baltimore                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Knoxville     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Birmingham                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Las Vegas     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boston                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Little Rock   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Buffalo                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Los Angeles   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Charlotte                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Louisville    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Chicago                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Memphis       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cincinnati                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Miami         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cleveland                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Milwaukee     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Columbia                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Minneapolis   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Dallas                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Denver                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Newark        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Detroit                     | <input type="checkbox"/> New Haven     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> El Paso                     | <input type="checkbox"/> New Orleans   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Honolulu                    | <input type="checkbox"/> New York City |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Houston                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Norfolk       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ASAC, Brooklyn-Queens (MRA) |  |

- Oklahoma City
  - Omaha
  - Philadelphia
  - Phoenix
  - Pittsburgh
  - Portland
  - Richmond
  - Sacramento
  - St. Louis
  - Salt Lake City
  - San Antonio
  - San Diego
  - San Francisco
  - San Juan
  - Seattle
  - Springfield
  - Tampa
  - Washington Metropolitan Field
  - Quantico

2/9/97

Date \_\_\_\_\_

11

- For information     Retention optional     For appropriate action     Surep, by \_\_\_\_\_

The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report,  conceal all sources  
 paraphrase contents.

Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA \_\_\_\_\_ dated \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

164 matter

A rectangular stamp with a thick black border. Inside, the word "SEARCHED" is written twice, once above and once below the word "SERIALIZED". Below this, there is a large rectangular box containing the text "FEB - 5 1997". At the bottom of the stamp, the word "SEALED" is partially visible, followed by some illegible markings.

Enc.  
Bufile  
Ufile

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21247

Department of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

TO	ROOM	NAME/TITLE	TO	ROOM	NAME/TITLE
	7176	Office of the Director		5975	Operational Site Processing Subunit
	7142	Office of the Deputy Director		4913	Project Processing Subunit
	7427	Office of General Counsel		5734	File Services Unit
				5991	Special File Room
		Assistant Directors:		6555	FOIPA
	7016	Criminal Investigation		4933	Records Disposition and Archival
	11861	CVIS		18301	Micrographics
	6032	Finance		3161	Lab-DART
	5829	Information Resources		1262	Voucher/Payroll
	7125	Inspection		10955	Latent Fingerprint Section
	3090	Lab		7230	NCIC
	7110	NSD		4371	Special Inquiry General Background Investigation Unit
	6012	Personnel		4383	
	7901	OPEOA		CR84	Uniform Crime Reporting
	7240	OPCA		6236	Correspondence
				3233	Evidence Control Center Liaison and International Affairs Section
	5847				BY SPECIAL MESSENGER
	5648				EXPEDITIOUS ATTENTION
	1B327				
	1B327				
	1B006				
	1B006				
	1B006				
	1B341				
	1B341				
	1B341				

- Call Me
  - See Me
  - Approp. Action
  - Initial
  - Per Inquiry

- For Your Info
  - Note & Return
  - Record & Return
  - See Reverse Side

**Remarks:**

274

23/97

**FROM**

**MAIL SERVICES UNIT**

Room  
18309B

Phone  
4765

Date

[REDACTED] OR SUCCESSOR  
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 JUSTICE DEPT.  
 10TH ST.  
 PENNSYLVANIA AVE., NW  
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

[REDACTED]  
 SOUTH BEND, IN [REDACTED]  
 DEC. 3, 1996

To whom it may concern:

ENCLOSED IS INFORMATION THAT MIGHT BE OF INTEREST ON THE "D.B. COOPER" SKYJACKING CASE, WHICH A NOV. 24<sup>TH</sup> ARTICLE MENTIONED IS STILL CONSIDERED OPEN. THE NOV. 24<sup>TH</sup> ARTICLE RAN FILE DRAWINGS OF THE SUSPECT, "D.B. COOPER", AND I HAVE ENCLOSED A PICTURE OF SOMEONE WHO WOULD LOOK SIMILAR, IF THOSE FILE DRAWINGS WERE AGE-ENHANCED.

THE LOOK-ALIKE MAN REGULARLY SOLICITS DONATIONS BY MAIL FOR AN ORGANIZATION [REDACTED] WHICH IS SUPPOSED TO FUND MISSIONARIES IN THE CARIBBEAN. THE MAN'S NAME IS [REDACTED], WHO STATES IN PROMOTIONAL LITERATURES, I NO LONGER HAVE THAT HE USED TO BE A BUSINESSMAN BUT HE UNDERWENT A CONVERSION ON AN AIRPLANE, AND THE EXPERIENCE IS SUPPOSED TO HAVE CAUSED HIM TO DISAVOW MATERIALISM. NOW HE SPENDS HIS LIFE SOLICITING DONATIONS, IN ORDER TO FUND CARIBBEAN MISSIONARIES HIS LITERATURES STATES. HIS ORGANIZATION IS CALLED "FOOD FOR THE POOR", BASED IN DEERFIELD BEACH, FLORIDA. ALSO ENCLOSED IS INFORMATION A LOCAL LIBRARIAN HELPED ME FIND ABOUT "FOOD FOR THE POOR". HOPE THIS HELPS.

164-81 - 9274

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB - 5 1997	
FBI - SEATTLE	

[REDACTED]

D

Food For The Poor, Inc.  
550 SW 12th Avenue  
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442



## MATCHING GIFT OPPORTUNITY

You can double your gift to the orphans this year!

1

DB Cooper 21250

PLACE  
YOUR  
STAMP  
HERE

Please Open Immediately!  
Dated Matching Gift Enclosed.



**FOOD FOR THE POOR INC**  
550 SW 12TH AVE  
DEERFIELD BEACH FL 33442-3188

*"As often as you did it for one of  
the least of my brothers and sisters,  
you did it for me." Matthew 25:40*

DB Cooper 21251

|||||





A COPY OF THE OFFICIAL REGISTRATION AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION MAY BE OBTAINED FROM THE FLORIDA DIVISION OF CONSUMER SERVICES BY CALLING TOLL-FREE, 800-435-7352, WITHIN THE STATE; OUTSIDE FLORIDA 904-488-2221. REGISTRATION DOES NOT IMPLY ENDORSEMENT, APPROVAL OR RECOMMENDATION BY THE STATE.

This Christmas  
please help the  
orphans of the  
Caribbean and  
Latin America.

---

Your gift will  
be matched  
dollar for dollar,  
doubling the  
amount of  
your gift.

---

We need  
your help by  
December 31st.

Thank you.

"As often as you did it for one of the least of my brothers and sisters, you did it for me." Matthew 25:40

0182986



# FOOD FOR THE POOR, INC.

550 SW 12 AVENUE • DEERFIELD BEACH, FL 33442 • (954) 427-2222 • FAX: (954) 570-7654

December 1996

[Redacted]  
South Bend, IN [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

Dear [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

God has blessed us with a wonderful Christmas gift and I had to share this fantastic news with you. Food For The Poor has been promised \$400,000 from a group of generous benefactors. The gift is critical because we need over one million dollars to help 50 destitute orphanages. However, in order to receive this gift, we must meet three conditions:

- 1) We must raise an additional \$400,000 from concerned friends like you to match this gift dollar for dollar.
- 2) The money has to be used to help abandoned children and orphans in the Caribbean and Latin America.
- 3) Most importantly, we must raise all the matching funds by December 31 or we will lose this remarkable opportunity.

This is a chance for you to double the value of your gift...and double the help you give to orphans and abandoned children this Christmas. Your gift will go twice as far to give the most helpless of God's poor children what they really need for Christmas - food, clothing and other essential items.

Your matching gift of \$25 or \$50 will show all of these abandoned orphans God's love and care through

over, please

your compassion. For, when you send a gift to help them, you are really giving it back to God, who gave us the most precious gift of all - His Son, our Savior.

However, if we don't find the money to match this gift, we'll lose this opportunity. That is why I pray you will consider writing a check today so we can meet this urgent deadline.

I only wish you could personally see the beautiful faces of the children ... children like María at Father López's orphanage in El Salvador.

Like the other children Father López cares for, María is a victim of El Salvador's war. Her world was a peaceful, happy place until her parents died and she lost everything.

Even now she wakes up in the middle of the night, calling out for her mother. But I told María how people like you help, because we are all one family in Christ, caring for each other. "Even though you lost your parents, you still have a family who cares very much about you," I said. "Just as Jesus does."

Sadly, all 50 orphanages have children who have suffered as no child ever should. Their stories are similar, as are their needs. Your gift, matched dollar for dollar, will go far in helping these orphans.

Sheldon is shy and quiet, a victim of parents who are drug addicts. His thin body needs lots of food. When he came to the Living Water orphanage in Trinidad, he was severely malnourished. And, the orphanage is down to their last bag of rice and beans.

Little Glen Roy was found in his dying mother's arms at an abandoned airport in Grenada. Roma, his new "Mom," is so poor she has only two diapers for Glen Roy. She begged me for diapers and baby food for him and the other orphans she took under her wing.

In Haiti, Annie was abandoned by her mother. Too poor to feed her, her mother walked off, leaving Annie alone in the street. Annie is barefoot and her clothes are threadbare. She receives love at the orphanage, but little else. They can't afford decent clothing for her and the other children.

Sharlene is another child you will help through your gift. She is only five years old, but old enough to remember how she was neglected. At the Maxfield Park Home in Jamaica, her bed is a crib with peeling lead paint. There are no blankets. No sheets.

You are such an important part of Food For The Poor, I don't know how I can help all these orphans without you. I promised the 50 orphanages food, baby blankets, diapers, clothing and shoes, sheets and other essentials they need. These poor children are so hungry and destitute that a hot, nutritious meal means more to them at Christmas than toys.

It will be a great loss to the children and the orphanages we need to help if we don't match this gift of \$400,000. That's why your gift this holiday season is so crucial.

I've enclosed two Matching Gift Checks made out to Food For The Poor for two different amounts. Here's what I need you to do.

Help us match the gift by sending an amount that matches one or both of these checks, or fill in the enclosed blank Matching Gift check for the amount you are led to give.

Remember, your gift for these poor orphans will be doubled in value through this remarkable matching gift opportunity. We'll be able to help thousands of orphans ... María in El Salvador ... Sheldon in Trinidad ... Glen Roy in Grenada ... Annie in Haiti ... Sharlene in Jamaica ... and many, many more.

I really need to hear from you by December 31 to meet the conditions of the matching gift. This is your chance to make your gift double in size and give directly to those who need you the most - abandoned children and orphans of the Caribbean and Latin America. I don't want to let the children down. I know you don't want to either.

I am pleading with you, please help the orphans this Christmas. Every dollar you give means another orphan will be fed, sheltered and clothed. I know whatever you give comes from the heart and that is the true spirit of Christmas.

A servant of the poor,



b6  
b7C

P.S. If you give by December 31, your gift will be matched dollar for dollar. The children need you to provide them with food, clothing and other essentials. Please give whatever you can to this extraordinary matching gift opportunity.

P.P.S. With this letter, you will find a small gift from me ... a bookmark with my favorite poem written on it. The poem is "I am there." The words are a great comfort to me as God tells us that He is always with us. Please use it in your bible or your favorite book. And remember, no matter what, God is always there.

## A GIFT OF SECURITY



Many children have no place to sleep at night.

Your Gift of Security will provide cribs, blankets, sheets and linens to Sharlene and other orphans to be tucked safe in their beds.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Your Christmas gift . . . and the help you give to orphans . . . will double in value this year because of our matching gift opportunity.

Make a poor child happy this Christmas through your gift. Please send your check today.

\_\_\_\_\_

FOOD FOR THE POOR, INC.  
550 SW 12th Avenue  
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442  
(954) 427-2222

## CHRISTMAS GIFTS OF LOVE

\_\_\_\_\_



Every time I hug an orphan, I am reminded of God's love for them, and our obligation to care for them. Orphans like Maria and Juanita desperately need a Christmas gift from you.

DB Cooper 21258

## A GIFT OF HAPPINESS



The orphanages are overwhelmed by the urgent needs of children.

Your Gift of Happiness will give Sheldon and others a home with food, love and learning in which to flourish.

## A GIFT OF LIFE



Many children are abandoned, neglected and hungry.

Your Gift of Life will give Glen Roy and other orphans baby formula, food, diapers and other baby essentials

## A GIFT OF DIGNITY



Many children are naked in the streets because they have no clothes to wear.

Your Gift of Dignity will give Annie and other orphans shoes and clothing to cover themselves.

Since its inception in 1982, Food for the Poor has shipped over \$156 million worth of relief and developmental materials to the poor of the Caribbean.

Food for the Poor begs the support of both individuals and churches throughout the U.S. and abroad in order to reach the least of our brothers and sisters in Christ's name..

Your tax-deductible gifts are used to meet the urgent needs of the poor.

*Handmade by the poor  
of the Caribbean for:*



**FOOD FOR THE POOR**

550 SW 12th Avenue, Bldg. 4  
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442  
(305) 427-2222

*O Lord, give bread  
to those who  
have  
hunger*



*and  
hunger of Thee  
to those who have bread.*

*Haitian Proverb* DB Cooper-21260



# FOOD FOR THE POOR 1995

*"As often as you did it for one of the least of my brothers and sisters, you did it for me."* Matthew 25:40

## JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

## FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4		
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

## MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4		
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

## APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1					
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
24	25	26	27	28	29	

## MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

## JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3			
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

## JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1					
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
25	26	27	28	29	30	

## AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

## SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2				
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

## OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

## NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4		
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

## DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2				
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Your contributions are tax deductible

DB Cooper-21261

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 02/08/99 Time: 16:19

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9275

Description of Document:

Type : OTHER  
Date : 03/19/97  
To : SEATTLE  
From : ST LOUIS  
Topic:  FRC RECORDS CHECK RE WEBER AND COLLINS

b7D

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

ENTERED INTO MAIN FILE BY MISTAKE

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81-1055 Serial: 14

Employee:

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

02/13/97

number [redacted] social security number [redacted] of [redacted] Pace, Florida [redacted], telephone [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the purpose of the interview. [redacted] believes [redacted] deceased [redacted] was D.B. Cooper and provided the following information:

DUANE LORIN (WEBER), date of birth 06/18/1924, SSN 293-14-8862, also known as JOHN CHALK COLLINS, JR., date of birth 11/13/28, SSN 587-18-0349 was born in Willoughby, Ohio. He died of Polysystic Kidney Disease on 03/28/1995 in Pace, Florida. While confined to a hospital bed at the West Florida Regional Medical Center, Pensacola, Florida, he confessed [redacted]  
[redacted] that he was Dan Cooper, alias D.B. Cooper.

In 1990, [redacted] said she found a blue parking ticket from the early 70s from the Seattle/Tacoma area. She asked WEBER why he was saving it and he threw it away.

[redacted] said that WEBER had destroyed all photographs of himself prior to the late 70s. She later found a full-body photograph of WEBER wearing a plaid jacket. When she inquired about the photograph, WEBER replied that [redacted] had taken the photo right before the big one. [redacted] believes that WEBER has something on underneath his jacket in the photograph.

[redacted] stated that WEBER would often relate stories of crimes that he and [redacted] had committed. She said WEBER told her that he went to prison in Colorado for a crime planned and committed by [redacted] who might have been a Navy careerist. He was stationed in the Seattle or Portland area during 1971. [redacted] believes that he is the reason that [redacted] and WEBER might have been in the area when the crime was committed. [redacted] believes that [redacted] may have been an accomplice. She feels [redacted] will not talk if she finds out that WEBER is deceased.

Investigation on 02/06/1997 at Milton, Florida

File # SE-164A-81 - 9276

Date dictated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

by SA [redacted]

MAR 28 1997

FBI SEATTLE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper-21263

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c

SE-164A-81

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted]

, on 02/06/1997

2

b6  
b7c

WEBER [redacted] for approximately four years. [redacted] may live in Georgia, north of Atlanta. Her last known telephone number was [redacted]

In the early 80s, the WEBER'S lived in Mobile, Alabama. They took a trip to Columbus, Georgia. WEBER pointed out a duplex house and told [redacted] that's where he used to live. In addition, he also pointed out a field and said that's where he used to jump. She said to him that he was never in the army. He replied that anybody can join the service during war times. She believes he may have served during the Korean war.

[redacted] stated that WEBER had a securities license and that he sold insurance for Pyramid Life Insurance from 1961 - 1967. As an insurance salesmen, he avoided working in states that required fingerprints for the sale of insurance. On several occasions, [redacted] said that he could not be fingerprinted because if he did, he would spend the rest of his life in jail. In approximately 1977, WEBER had a nightmare. He awakened [redacted] screaming I left my fingerprints on the aft foot stairs (phonetic). He later explained that he was having nightmares about prison.

In the late 70s or early 80s, WEBER was arrested for driving under the influence in Fort Collins, Colorado. He may have been fingerprinted.

WEBER used to tell [redacted] that he had something named after him, but he would never say what it was. One day, while driving past the airport in Denver, Colorado, he pointed at a Boeing aircraft and told her that they called the stairs Cooper Vein. Reflecting back on the moment, [redacted] believes that the aircraft stair's is what was named after him.

WEBER'S [redacted]  
Moreno Valley, California [redacted] telephone [redacted]  
told [redacted] that DUANE WEBER was imprisoned in Colorado and Illinois. He also told her that WEBER received a bad conduct discharge from the military on May 30, 1942. She did not know which branch of the military issued the discharge. She said [redacted] is in possession of a letter received from DUANE WEBER, post marked on March 23, 1943 from an artillery camp called Camp

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c

SE-164A-81

Continuation of FD-302 of [redacted]

, On 02/06/1997 , Page 3

b6  
b7c

Sibert. [redacted] also stated that the family had a business (possibly a Sherwin-Williams paint store) which had a contract with Boeing Aircraft during World War II. [redacted] believes WEBER may have acquired his knowledge about Boeing Aircrafts during this time frame. In addition, [redacted] owned property in Tacoma, Washington.

[redacted] said when WEBER wanted to get rid of things, he would throw them over bridges into large bodies of water. In the late 70s or early 80s, WEBER made a trip to Seattle via Interstate 5. Upon his return, she recalls reading in the paper that money from the D.B. Cooper case had been found along a waterway boarding Interstate 5. She told WEBER about it, and he replied, that the money was worthless.

WEBER was left handed and smoked Winston cigarettes. He had a habit of saying, don't be ascared, replacing the word (afraid) with (ascared). Also he use to frequently place his left hand at his crutch, and say, let's get this fucking show on the road.

WEBER owned a Chevy Astro Van, vehicle identification number 1G8CM1528GB245006. Prior to his death, he told [redacted] to check the van throughly. [redacted] checked the van and found nothing. She sold the van to [redacted] (LNU), of [redacted] Pensacola, Florida [redacted] on 06/01/1995. Two weeks later, [redacted] returned a wallet which they found in the van to [redacted]. The wallet contained several pieces of identification. (See photos contained in 1A envelope) In August or September of 96, [redacted] spoke with [redacted]. She asked [redacted] if they had found any money in the van. [redacted] replied if they had found any money, they would have turned it over to the police. [redacted] believes they found something of value in the van because they are now living above their means.

[redacted] has in her possession a 10K Gold-filled Girard-Perregaux Gyromatic watch which WEBER had [redacted]. [redacted] She believes the crime could not have been committed without a watch. In addition, she has a tie tack/pin which she says is similar to the one described in books as having being worn by D.B. Cooper. See photo enclosed in 1A envelope.

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c

SE-164A-81

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED], On 02/06/1997, Page 4 b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] of Atlanta, Georgia, telephone [REDACTED] was WEBER'S oldest and dearest friend. She feels that if he confided in anyone about his past, it would be [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] provided copies of various Federal and State income tax returns. Also, she provided a copy of DUANE WEBER and [REDACTED] a copy of a commutation of sentence from the State of Missouri, a Certificate of Birth, a handwriting sample, and numerous photos and pieces of identification.

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

02/13/97

number [redacted] social security number [redacted] Pace, Florida [redacted]  
 telephone [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the purpose of the interview. [redacted]  
 believes [redacted] deceased [redacted] was D.B. Cooper and provided the following information:

DUANE LORIN (WEBER), date of birth 06/18/1924, SSN 293-14-8862, also known as JOHN CHALK COLLINS, JR., date of birth 11/13/28, SSN 587-18-0349 was born in Willoughby, Ohio. He died of Polysystic Kidney Disease on 03/28/1995 in Pace, Florida. While confined to a hospital bed at the West Florida Regional Medical Center, Pensacola, Florida, he confessed [redacted]  
 [redacted] that he was Dan Cooper, alias D.B. Cooper.

In 1990, [redacted] said she found a blue parking ticket from the early 70s from the Seattle/Tacoma area. She asked WEBER why he was saving it and he threw it away.

[redacted] said that WEBER had destroyed all photographs of himself prior to the late 70s. She later found a full-body photograph of WEBER wearing a plaid jacket. When she inquired about the photograph, WEBER replied that [redacted] had taken the photo right before the big one. [redacted] believes that WEBER has something on underneath his jacket in the photograph.

[redacted] stated that WEBER would often relate stories of crimes that he and [redacted] [redacted] SSN [redacted] had committed. She said WEBER told her that he went to prison in Colorado for a crime planned and committed by [redacted] who might have been a Navy careerist. He was stationed in the Seattle or Portland area during 1971. [redacted] believes that he is the reason that [redacted] and WEBER might have been in the area when the crime was committed. [redacted] believes that [redacted] may have been an accomplice. She feels [redacted] will not talk if she finds out that WEBER is deceased.

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c

Investigation on 02/06/1997 at Milton, Florida

File # SE-164A-81 9276

Date dictated

by SA [redacted] Kid

b6  
b7c

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

03/17/97

number [redacted] born [redacted] social security [redacted] Pace, Florida [redacted], telephone [redacted] was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the purpose of the interview. [redacted] believes [redacted] deceased [redacted] was D.B. Cooper and provided the following additional information:

On 02/28/1997, [redacted] received a call from DUANE WEBER'S [redacted] Moreno Valley, California [redacted] telephone [redacted] has in his possession a journal that belonged to CLAUDIAN J. WEBER, [redacted] DUANE and [redacted] told her that while he was looking through the journal, he found an entry detailing where DUANE had served time in the U.S. Army under the serial # 356-98-905. He received CWS Training at Camp Sibert, Alabama. He was assigned to Company D, 2nd Division. Also, it was discovered that DUANE had written [redacted] from McNeill Island Federal Penitentiary. His address was Box PMB 17462, Setillcoone, Washington. [redacted] said that her checks revealed that this prison was located near Tacoma, Washington off Interstate 5.

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c*S Rotor*

Investigation on	03/17/97	at	Pensacola, Florida	(Telephone dictated)
File #	SE-164A-81-9277	Date dictated		
by	SA [redacted]	MAR 28 1997		
				FBI SEATTLE

b6  
b7c

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper-21271

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

03/17/97

number [redacted] born [redacted] social security [redacted]  
 number [redacted] Pace, Florida [redacted]  
 telephone [redacted] was advised of the identity of the  
 interviewing agent and the purpose of the interview. [redacted]  
 believes [redacted] deceased [redacted] was D.B. Cooper and provided the  
 following additional information:

On 02/28/1997, [redacted] received a call from DUANE  
 WEBER'S [redacted] Moreno  
 Valley, California [redacted], telephone [redacted] [redacted]  
 has in his possession a journal that belonged to CLAUDIAN J.  
 WEBER, [redacted] DUANE and [redacted] told her that while  
 he was looking through the journal, he found an entry detailing  
 where DUANE had served time in the U.S. Army under the serial #  
 356-98-905. He received CWS Training at Camp Sibert, Alabama.  
 He was assigned to Company D, 2nd Division. Also, it was  
 discovered that DUANE had written [redacted] from McNeill Island  
 Federal Penitentiary. His address was Box PMB 17462,  
 Setillcoone, Washington. [redacted] said that her checks revealed  
 that this prison was located near Tacoma, Washington off  
 Interstate 5.

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c

---

Investigation on 03/17/97 at Pensacola, Florida (telephonically)  
 File # SE-164A-81 - 9277 Date dictated \_\_\_\_\_  
 by SA [redacted] kld

b6  
b7c

(12/31/1995)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 03/04/1997

To: Seattle

Attn: SA [redacted]  
Squad 5

b6  
b7C

From: Jacksonville

Pensacola RA

Contact: SA [redacted]

Approved By [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Drafted By [redacted] kld kld

Case ID #: SE-164A-81-9278

Title: NORJACK;  
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT -  
HIJACKING;

## ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Synopsis: To report results of preliminary investigation at Pensacola, Florida.

Reference: SE-164A-81 Serial 9268

Enclosures: Enclosed for Seattle are the following: Original EC and copy; original investigative FD-302 and (2) copies of initial interview and follow-up interview with [redacted]; and four 1A envelopes containing various documents, photographs, a roll of undeveloped film, and a handwriting sample/resume belonging to DUANE WEBER.

b6  
b7C

Details: Complainant, [redacted] related to the writer the same story contained in her initial complaint. In addition, she advised that [redacted], DUANE WEBER, born 06/18/1924, SSN 293-14-8862, also known as JOHN CHALK COLLINS, JR., born 11/13/28, SSN 587-18-0349 was born in Willoughby, Ohio. He died of Polycystic Kidney Disease on 03/28/1995 in Pace, Florida. On his death bed, he confessed to her that he was Dan Cooper, alias D.B. Cooper.

b6  
b7C

DUANE WEBER was [redacted]  
SSN [redacted]

b6  
b7C

who might have been a Navy careerist. He was stationed in the Seattle or Portland area during 1971. [redacted] believes that he may have been the reason that [redacted] and DUANE might have been in the area when the crime was committed. She believes [redacted] may have been an accomplice. In addition, she feels [redacted] will not talk if she finds out that WEBER is deceased, and/or if she is approached by the FBI.

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_ INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED \_\_\_\_\_ FILED \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 28 1997

DB Cooper-21273

[redacted] ATTLE

b6  
b7C

To: Seattle From: Jacksonville  
Re: SE-164A-81, 03/04/1997

DUANE WEBER'S [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Moreno Valley, California [REDACTED] telephone [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] has in his possession a letter which was received from  
DUANE. The letter was post marked on March 23, 1943 from an  
artillery camp called Camp Sibert. In addition, he has in his  
possession a journal that belonged to [REDACTED]. On 02/28/1997,  
[REDACTED] received a call from [REDACTED]. He told her that while he  
was looking through the journal, he found an entry detailing  
where DUANE had served time in the U.S. Army under the serial #  
356-98-905. He received CWS Training at Camp Sibert, Alabama.  
He was assigned to Company D, 2nd Division. Investigation has  
revealed that the Chemical Warfare Service Unit Training Center  
was activated on December 12, 1942 at Camp Sibert, Alabama.  
Also, it was discovered that DUANE had [REDACTED] from  
McNeill Island Federal Penitentiary. His address was Box PMB  
17462, Steilacoom, Washington. [REDACTED] said that her checks  
revealed that this prison was located near Tacoma, Washington off  
Interstate 5.

In as much as the Jacksonville Division is not aware of  
what investigative activities have taken place to date, the  
setting of leads originating from this investigation have been  
reserved for your discretion.

Investigation continues at Pensacola, Florida.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases  Goldendale, Wa		Character of case  D.B. Cooper					
		Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source  [redacted]					
		Complaint received  <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 2/20/97 Time 3:00pm					
Address of Subject Goldendale, Wa		Complainant's address and telephone number  [redacted]					
		Complainant's DOB		SSAN		Race WM	Sex
Subject's Description Age [redacted]	Race	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Height	Hair	Build	Birth Date and Birthplace	
	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number			
Scars, marks and other data							

Facts of complaint

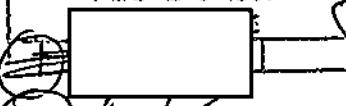
[redacted] for Clickidat county stated he had been thinking recently about the D.B. Cooper case and recalled an individual by the name of [redacted] who was a former self employed skydiving instructor in Goldendale, Washington and an ex Coast Guard officer. He was stationed at the Point/No Point lighthouse. [redacted] once told [redacted] that he wanted to do something really big someday. [redacted] disappeared shortly after [redacted] returned from the service in the early 70's (about 1971). According to [redacted] looks just like the composite of Cooper. [redacted] also had a soft smooth voice and smoked menthol cigarettes. [redacted] knew SA [redacted] (former Seattle FBI) who apparently had a lead on a [redacted] many years ago. However according to [redacted] investigated another [redacted] who was a surveyor and not the [redacted] that was the skydiver. [redacted] knows that [redacted] a lady named [redacted] and had a daughter. and they moved to Vancouver, Washington.

051mm01.71

164-81-9279

Do not write in this space.

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....  
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....  
FEB 20 1997



FILE  
BLOCK STAMP

SA [redacted]

(Complaint received by)

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

SE-164A-81 -9980

KLD:kld Kd

1

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]  
[redacted] on 04/22/1997 at Pensacola, Florida.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] social security number  
[redacted] Pensacola, Florida [redacted]  
telephone [redacted] advised that he and [redacted]  
[redacted], social security number [redacted]  
bought a 1986 Chevy Astro Van from [redacted] on 06/01/1995.

b6  
b7c

Approximately one week later, as he was cleaning and deodorizing the van, he found a wallet containing several pieces of identification. The wallet was found in the rear of the overhead compartment. [redacted] called [redacted] and told her he had found a wallet in the van. He said she became very excited when he told her what he had found. [redacted] returned the wallet to [redacted]. Upon arriving at her house, he observed her walking around her yard brandishing a hand gun at some construction workers who were working nearby. He returned the wallet and left.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] said [redacted] called several times after he had returned the wallet. She wanted to know if he had found anything else in the van. He told her that he had not found anything other than the wallet which he had returned to her. [redacted] refused to believe him. She insisted that he found something else besides the wallet. [redacted] told her not to call him [redacted] anymore.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] curiosity was peaking after [redacted] told him that [redacted] might be D.B. Cooper. He said he checked the headliner and pulled the carpet back to see if the van might have contained any money. The van was completely void of any money. [redacted] is having the headliner replaced and the upholstery cleaned in the van. During the process, he is going to have the panels removed and he will check the van thoroughly for anything peculiar. He agreed to contact the writer if he found anything.

b6  
b7c

SE-164A-81 -9280

KLD:kld

1

The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]  
[redacted] on 04/22/1997 at Pensacola, Florida.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] social security number  
[redacted] Pensacola, Florida [redacted]  
telephone [redacted] advised that he and [redacted] [redacted]  
[redacted] social security number [redacted]  
bought a 1986 Chevy Astro Van from [redacted] on 06/01/1995.

b6  
b7c

Approximately one week later, as he was cleaning and deodorizing the van, he found a wallet containing several pieces of identification. The wallet was found in the rear of the overhead compartment. [redacted] called [redacted] and told her he had found a wallet in the van. He said she became very excited when he told her what he had found. [redacted] returned the wallet to [redacted]. Upon arriving at her house, he observed her walking around her yard brandishing a hand gun at some construction workers who were working nearby. He returned the wallet and left.

[redacted] said [redacted] called several times after he had returned the wallet. She wanted to know if he had found anything else in the van. He told her that he had not found anything other than the wallet which he had returned to her. [redacted] refused to believe him. She insisted that he found something else besides the wallet. [redacted] told her not to call him [redacted] anymore.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] curiosity was peaking after [redacted] told him that [redacted] might be D.B. Cooper. He said he checked the headliner and pulled the carpet back to see if the van might have contained any money. The van was completely void of any money. [redacted] is having the headliner replaced and the upholstery cleaned in the van. During the process, he is going to have the panels removed and he will check the van thoroughly for anything peculiar. He agreed to contact the writer if he found anything.

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21277

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
APR 30 1997	
SAC-PENSACOLA	
SAC-PENSACOLA	

b6  
b7c

(12/31/1995)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 04/22/1997

To: Los Angeles  
Seattle

Attn: SA [redacted]  
Squad 5

b6  
b7C

From: Jacksonville

Pensacola RA

Contact: SA [redacted]

(904) 432-3476

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] kld

Case ID #: SE-164A-81 -9281

b6  
b7C

Title: NORJACK;  
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT -  
HIJACKING;

## ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Synopsis: To report results of investigation at Pensacola, Florida, and to set lead for Los Angeles.

Reference: SE-164A-81 Serial 9268

Administrative: Per phone conversation between SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] on 04/16/1997, a lead is being set for Los Angeles to interview [redacted] of subject Duane Weber.

b6  
b7C

Enclosures: For Seattle are the original investigative insert and (2) copies of interview with [redacted], and a copy of two photographs of Duane Weber. Enclosed for Los Angeles is an EC and copy.

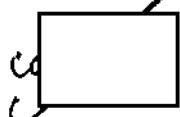
b6  
b7C

Details: [redacted] met with the writer on 04/22/1997 at the Pensacola Resident Agency of the FBI. [redacted] advised that [redacted] bought a 1986 Chevy Astro Van from [redacted] on 06/01/1995. [redacted] found a wallet in the back of the overhead compartment while he was cleaning the van. He returned the wallet to [redacted]. Nothing else was found or has been found in the van at this date. [redacted] is having the headliner replaced and the upholstery cleaned. If he finds anything that is peculiar, he has agreed to notify the writer.

b6  
b7C

For information of Los Angeles, Duane Weber's [redacted] Moreno Valley, California [redacted] telephone [redacted] has in his possession a journal that belonged to [redacted]. On 02/28/1997, [redacted] received a call from [redacted]. He told her that while he was looking through the journal, he found an entry detailing where Duane had served time in the U.S. Army under the serial number [redacted] SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]

b6  
b7C



APR 30 1997

FBI SEATTLE

b6  
b7C

To: Los Angeles From: Jacksonville  
Re: SE-164A-81, 04/22/1997

assigned to Company D, 2nd Division. Investigation has revealed that the Chemical Warfare Service Unit Training Center was activated on December 12, 1942 at Camp Sibert, Alabama. Also, it was discovered that DUANE had written [redacted] from McNeill Island Federal Penitentiary. His address was Box PMB 17462, Steilacoon, Washington. [redacted] said that her checks revealed that this prison was located near Tacoma, Washington off Interstate 5.

b6  
b7c

Investigation complete at Pensacola, Florida.

To: Los Angeles From: Jacksonville  
Re: SE-164A-81, 04/22/1997

LEAD (s):

Set Lead 1:

LOS ANGELES

AT MORENO VALLEY, CALIFORNIA

Locate and interview [REDACTED]  
Moreno Valley, California [REDACTED] telephone [REDACTED]  
regarding [REDACTED] Dunae Loren Weber. Emphasis should be on  
determining Duane Weber's true identity, military background, and  
whereabouts on 11/24/1971. Obtain a copy of the journal he has  
in his presence detailing information about [REDACTED] Duane  
Weber.

b6  
b7c

**ARMED AND DANGEROUS**

♦♦

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 02/08/99 Time: 16:21

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9282

Description of Document:

Type : FD302  
Date : 05/08/97  
To : JACKSONVILLE  
From : SA [redacted]  
Topic: RE INFORMATION (PHOTOS) PROVIDED BY [redacted]

b6  
b7c

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

ENTERED INTO MAIN FILE BY MISTAKE

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81-1055 Serial: 15

Employee: [redacted]

b6  
b7c

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 02/08/99 Time: 16:23

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9283

Description of Document:

Type : EC  
Date : 05/12/97  
To : SEATTLE  
From : JACKSONVILLE  
Topic: TO PROVIDE PHOTOGRAPHS AND VOICE SAMPLES OF DUANE

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

ENTERED INTO MAIN FILE BY MISTAKE

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81-1055 Serial: 16

Employee:

b6  
b7c

(12/31/1995)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 05/16/1997

To: Seattle

From: Portland

Squad 6

Contact: SA [redacted]

ext. 792

b6  
b7C

Approved By: [redacted] *[Signature]*

Drafted By: [redacted] lnj

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending) — 9284

Title: NORJACK

Synopsis: Information concerning DB Cooper.

Details: On 05/14/1997, [redacted] date of birth [redacted]  
[redacted] social security number [redacted] home address [redacted]  
[redacted] Dawsonville, Georgia [redacted] home telephone [redacted]  
number [redacted], telephonically contacted the FBI. [redacted]  
advised she recently read a book about the DB Cooper story and  
compared pictures of Cooper with her father, [redacted]  
[redacted] date of birth [redacted] social security number [redacted]  
[redacted] place of birth Tulsa, Oklahoma. [redacted] advised her  
father resembles Cooper. [redacted] advised she has never met her  
father and her father disappeared around the time Cooper  
disappeared. [redacted] advised her father was in the army for a  
short time and she heard from her relatives her father frequented  
Portland, Oregon a lot.

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised she also contacted the social security  
administration who advised there has been no activity on her  
father's account in fifteen years. [redacted] advised her father was  
trained to be a machinist and her mother died when she was two  
years old.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] was instructed to retain the photos in a safe  
place.

Any lead coverage is being left to the discretion of  
Seattle.

*No Action  
CWL*

♦♦  
UPLOADED ACS *fmaj*  
DATE *5/19/97*

SE 164A-81

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 21 1997	
<i>[Signature]</i>	

b6  
b7C

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 07/03/97 Time: 11:31

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9285

Description of Document:

Type : EC  
Date : 06/18/97  
To : JACKSONVILLE, et al.  
From : SEATTLE  
Topic: REQUEST FINGERPRINT COMPARISON OF LATENT PRINTS TO

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

document designated to incorrect subfile

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81-1055 Serial: 4

Employee:

b6  
b7C

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 06/18/1997

To: Laboratory  
 Jacksonville  
 Las Vegas  
 Los Angeles  
 Portland  
 St. Louis

Attn: SA [redacted] (info)  
 Attn: SA [redacted]  
 RRA, Squad 1

b6  
b7CFrom: ~~Seattle~~

Squad 5

Contact: SA [redacted]

206-667-0171

b6  
b7C

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] jmb

9285

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending)

Title: NORJACK;  
 CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT-HIJACKING

Synopsis: Request fingerprint comparison of latent prints to known and other latent prints identifiable with Duane L. Weber (deceased), aka John Collins and to set leads for Los Angeles, Las Vegas, Portland and St. Louis.

Reference: SE 164A-81 Serial 9268  
 SE 164A-81 Serial 9270

Administrative: All responses should be directed to SE 164A-81 Sub 1055.

Package Copy: Being forwarded under separate cover to the Laboratory Division, Latent Fingerprint Section, are 24 latent fingerprints and 5 latent palm prints recovered from subject flight following hijacking. Also being forwarded under separate cover is one cover letter and miscellaneous documents authored by Duane L. Weber and dated 02/08/1980.

Enclosures: Enclosed for Los Angeles, San Bernardino RA, are the following documents:

- 1) One Federal Tax Return and State of Georgia Tax Return, both for the year 1971, under the names Duane L. [redacted]  
 [redacted]
- 2) One copy of a Final Judgement and Decree [redacted];  
 [redacted] Duane Weber [redacted] [redacted];
- 3) One copy of an FD-302 regarding the interview of [redacted]

b6  
b7C

To: Laboratory From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 06/18/1997

[redacted] on 02/06/1997.

b6  
b7C

Enclosed for Las Vegas is FBI Latent Section airtel dated 12/13/71.

Details: For the information of receiving offices, [redacted] Pace, FL, has provided certain specific and detailed information concerning her belief that [redacted] deceased [redacted] Duane Loren Weber, aka John Carson Collins, DOB 06/18/1924 or 11/13/1928, SOC #293-14-8862, was subject Cooper. Her belief is based in part on Duane Loren Weber's dying declaration and subsequent investigation she conducted. Additional details are available through above-referenced serials.

On 02/10/1997, [redacted] residing at [redacted] San Bernardino, CA, telephone [redacted] was interviewed by the Los Angeles Division. [redacted] of Duane Loren Weber and information provided by [redacted] indicated that [redacted] and Duane Weber, [redacted] participated in assorted criminal acts. Additionally, [redacted] was believed to have been [redacted] to Weber on [redacted] the date of the hijacking by subject Cooper. During the 2/10/1997, interview, [redacted] advised that she had been [redacted] from Weber a year earlier, in [redacted]. Enclosed for Los Angeles are copies of tax returns filed [redacted] Duane Weber for the tax year 1971, as well as a sworn statement signed by Duane Weber [redacted] [redacted] stating that [redacted]. Additionally, [redacted] has likely had several conversations with [redacted] (LNU) since that time concerning her knowledge of Weber's activities. These conversations may have been recorded by [redacted] (LNU) and Seattle is attempting to obtain copies of these taped conversations, if existing.

St. Louis Division has been previously provided U.S. Navy records concerning the Dishonorable Discharge of Duane Lorin Weber, Serial Number 283-56-96. Investigation has determined that Weber may have also subsequently served in the U.S. Army under Serial Number 356-98-905. Weber apparently received CWS training at Camp Sibert, AL, and was assigned to Company D, Second Division.

Seattle is attempting to combine any remaining evidence in this case that may exist in the Las Vegas or Portland Divisions. In particular, FBI Laboratory Q1, which was returned to Las Vegas on 12/13/1971, is needed.

To: Laboratory From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 06/18/1997

LEAD (s):

Set Lead 1:

LABORATORY

AT WASHINGTON, DC

Will compare latent fingerprints enclosed as part of 1B2 with known fingerprints of Duane Loren Weber, FBI #3552803.

Set Lead 2:

LABORATORY

AT WASHINGTON, DC

Will process memorandum dated 02/08/1980 and related documents for fingerprints and compare any latents with 1B2 and known fingerprints of Duane Loren Weber.

Set Lead 3:

LOS ANGELES

AT SAN BERNARDINO, CA

Will recontact and re-interview [REDACTED] San Bernardino, CA, telephone [REDACTED] in light of the above-referenced inconsistencies. Will also inquire of [REDACTED] as to how Duane Weber [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Further, inquire of [REDACTED] as to her knowledge of how Weber acquired the limp he exhibited and details of any money clips he utilized. It is believed that [REDACTED] had a conversation with an individual named [REDACTED] (LNU) as early as 1982 where details of Weber's activities were discussed. Additionally, the pertinent time period should be memorable to [REDACTED] as it was her last Thanksgiving with Weber.

Set Lead 4:

LAS VEGAS

AT LAS VEGAS, NV

Will review AO files and will provide to Seattle any evidence remaining in Las Vegas concerning captioned case. Will provide record of destruction if any items were destroyed.

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

To: Laboratory From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 06/18/1997

Set Lead 5:

PORLAND

AT PORTLAND, OR

Will review AO files and will provide to Seattle any evidence remaining in Portland concerning captioned case.

Set Lead 6:

ST. LOUIS

AT ST. LOUIS, MO

Will obtain details of U.S. Army Record #356-98-905, possibly under the name Duane Weber or John Collins. Will obtain record of any military training received under this serial number.

169JMB14.EC

♦♦

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 06/27/97 Time: 12:15

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9286

Description of Document:

Type : FD302

Date : 06/19/97

To : SEATTLE

From :

Topic:

b6  
b7C

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

sent from los angeles to main file instead of appropriate subfile

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81-1055 Serial: 2

Employee:

b6  
b7C

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 06/27/97 Time: 12:19

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9287

Description of Document:

Type : EC  
Date : 06/20/97  
To : SEATTLE  
From : LOS ANGELES  
Topic: TO REPORT RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION AT RIVERSIDE, CA.

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

serialized by los angeles into main file instead of appropriate subfil

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81-1055 Serial: 3

Employee:

b6  
b7C

(12/31/1995)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 06/27/1997

To: Seattle

Attn: SA [redacted]

b6  
b7c

From: LAS VEGAS

VCMO, SQUAD #5

Contact: SA [redacted]

(702) 366-7229

Approved By: [redacted] ASSA

Drafted By: JAD:jad

Case ID #: SE 164A-81-9788 (Pending)  
LV 164A-60 (Closed)

Title: NORJACK;  
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT - HIJACKING  
OO: SEATTLE

Synopsis: A check on 6/27/97 by the Las Vegas Division of the FBI, Las Vegas, Nevada, failed to locate any evidence retained by Las Vegas and the Las Vegas investigative file has been destroyed, with all evidence returned to Seattle. No receipts or dates were located to verify the dates of these actions.

Details: Lead Covered.

On 6/27/97, SA [redacted] Las Vegas Division, caused a search of the Las Vegas field office, and determined that no files or evidence were located pertaining to NORJACK, at this time.

[redacted] VCMO, Squad 5, confirmed the OO Seattle file was not retained and that the Las Vegas file, LV 164A-60, has been destroyed per Bureau regulations.

On same date, [redacted] advised that no record of NORJACK evidence was located in Las Vegas and that it was probably returned to Seattle when the statute of limitations had run. No receipts or evidence returned documents were located in the Las Vegas Division.

♦♦  
10551.97  
jk

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 03 1997	
[redacted]	
TITLE	[redacted]

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper 21292

(12/31/1995)

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 06/30/1997

To: Seattle

Attn: Squad 5  
SA [redacted]

From: Portland

Squad 3

Contact: SA [redacted]

b6  
b7c

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted];sgs

Case ID #: SE 164 -81 Serial 9285 (Pending) -9289

Title: NORJACK;  
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT-HIJACKING

Synopsis: Results from investigation of Portland AO files concerning captioned case.

Reference: PD 164-41

Package Copy: Being forwarded under separate cover to Seattle; 1B3; US currency contained in plastic packet #1.

Details: Forwarding US Currency from Portland AO files reference Portland case PD 164-41 as requested by Seattle.

♦♦

52-164-81-Sgt. Sizemore

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 18 1997	
FBI SEATTLE	

UPLOADED ACS RJL  
DATE 7/16/97

DB Cooper-21293

06/20/97  
12:06:35

FD-192

ICMIPR01  
Page 1

Title and Character of Case:

AUTOMATED CASE FILE NOT FOUND

Date Property Acquired: Source from which Property Acquired:

02/12/1980

b6  
b7C

Anticipated Disposition: Acquired By: Case Agent:

RETURN

Grand Jury Material - NO (Disseminate only pursuant to Rule 6(e))

Description of Property: Date Entered

1B 3

1B3; US CURRENCY CONTAINED IN PLASTIC PACKET #1

Barcode: E1267890 Location: ECR VAULT SHELF 014 01/11/1992  
Sealed By: Witnessed By:

b6  
b7C

Case Number: PD 164-41  
Owning Office: PORTLAND

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/17/97

[redacted] San Bernardino, CA., telephone [redacted] was contacted. After being advised of the nature of the interview and the identity of the investigating agent, she provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that [redacted] DUANE WEBER [redacted] in September 1971, when she moved away from Georgia and went back to her hometown of Lawrence, Kansas. She lived with her sister, Mildred Crotch, who is now deceased. [redacted] advised that she remained in Kansas until the spring of 1972, when [redacted] to Atlanta because DUANE WEBER [redacted]. [redacted] advised that WEBER [redacted] that he was in love with a woman named [redacted]. Shortly thereafter, [redacted] WEBER were [redacted] in Georgia in May or June 1972. [redacted] advised that she spent Thanksgiving of 1971 with her sister, Mildred, in Lawrence, Kansas.

[redacted] also advised that she never observed WEBER walk with a limp. She was not familiar with WEBER'S tax return for 1971, and had no knowledge about the information on it. [redacted] recalled that WEBER was an insurance agent, and she did not work. [redacted] denied that she knew anyone named [redacted] that would have been a friend or neighbor during 1982.

[redacted] advised that there is no [redacted] however, she does have a son named [redacted] that was in the Navy, and who lived in Portland, Oregon. [redacted] advised that her two other sons are [redacted] is part of a traveling circus, and [redacted] lives in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Investigation on 10/17/97 at San Bernardino, CA. (telephonically)

File # SE 164A-81 - 9291

by SA [redacted] Date dictated 10/17/97

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/17/97

[redacted] San Bernardino, CA., telephone [redacted] was contacted. After being advised of the nature of the interview and the identity of the investigating agent, she provided the following information:

[redacted] advised that [redacted] DUANE WEBER [redacted] in September 1971, when she moved away from Georgia and went back to her hometown of Lawrence, Kansas. She lived with her sister, Mildred Crotch, who is now deceased. [redacted] advised that she remained in Kansas until the spring of 1972, when [redacted] to Atlanta because DUANE WEBER [redacted]

[redacted] advised that WEBER [redacted] that he was in love with a woman named [redacted]. Shortly thereafter, [redacted] WEBER were [redacted] in Georgia in May or June 1972. [redacted] advised that she spent Thanksgiving of 1971 with her sister, Mildred, in Lawrence, Kansas.

[redacted] also advised that she never observed WEBER walk with a limp. She was not familiar with WEBER'S tax return for 1971, and had no knowledge about the information on it. [redacted] recalled that WEBER was an insurance agent, and she did not work. [redacted] denied that she knew anyone named [redacted] that would have been a friend or neighbor during 1982.

[redacted] advised that there is no [redacted] however, she does have a son named [redacted] that was in the Navy, and who lived in Portland, Oregon. [redacted] advised that her two other sons are [redacted] [redacted] is part of a traveling circus, and [redacted] lives in Jefferson City, Missouri.

Investigation on	<u>10/17/97</u>	at	<u>San Bernardino, CA.</u>	( <u>telephonically</u> )
File #	<u>SE 164A-81 - 9291</u>			<u>OCT 24 1997</u>
by	<u>SA</u>	[redacted]	Date dictated	<u>10/17/97</u>

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 10/17/1997

To: Seattle

Attn: SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C

From: Los Angeles

Sqd. 1/ [redacted]

Contact: SA [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] rgc

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending) - 9298

Title: NORJACK:  
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT-HIJACKING

Synopsis: Coverage of lead. Results of interview of [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Enclosures: Enclosed for Seattle is an FD-302 for [redacted]

Details: [redacted]

San

Bernardino, CA was contacted. [redacted] advised that [redacted] Duane Weber [redacted] when she went back to her home town of Lawrence, Kansas. [redacted] recalled that this was in September of 1971; she [redacted] in Georgia with her children, and [redacted] with her sister, Mildred Crotch(deceased).

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that she had Thanksgiving with her sister, Mildred, and her family. [redacted] advised that Duane Weber never limped when she was with him. She also advised that she has no knowledge about Webers 1971 tax return, as she had no control over it.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] recalled that Weber was an insurance salesman, and she was a home maker. [redacted] advised that she was in Kansas until the spring of 1972, when Weber [redacted]

to Atlanta. When [redacted] Weber told her that he was in love with a woman named [redacted], and they [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] in the State of Georgia in May or June 1972. [redacted]

advised the investigating agent that she did not know a [redacted]

she had no friends or neighbors by that name in 1982. [redacted]

advised that there is no [redacted] however, she has a son named [redacted] who was in the Navy during that time period (1971). He currently resides in Portland, OR. Two other sons,

[redacted] works in a traveling circus, and [redacted] live in Jefferson City, Mo, respectively.

♦♦

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 22 1997	
TLE	b6
	b7C

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 11/11/1997

To: Seattle

From: Portland

Contact: IA [redacted]

ext. 611

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] ksm

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending) - 9293

Title: NORJAK

Synopsis: Report information provided by a caller.

Details: On 11/11/1997, Portland received a telephone call from [redacted], date of birth [redacted], Fantastic Sams, (Rogers Square) [redacted] Portland, Oregon, work number [redacted] [redacted] pager number [redacted] related the following story:

Last week a man came in to have his hair cut. He took a liking to the woman [redacted] who cut his hair. He encouraged [redacted] to leave everything and come with him. He stated that his name was D.B. Cooper and paid with a one hundred dollar bill. This man has returned to the shop periodically and on one occasion made such a scene that they called the police. The man left before the police responded.

[redacted] stated that the man came to the shop one time when they were closed and she did not let him in. He wanted to leave a message for [redacted] made him write it down and shove the note under the door. The man wrote on the back of a business card. The note stated, "I need to confess my sin," contained telephone number [redacted] and it was signed D.B. Cooper. The man was described as 5'10" to 6', nice build, approximately 60 years of age, shaved head (which he had asked to have done there), mustache and beard, athletic looking and dressed in outdoors type clothing. The workers in the shop attempted to discourage this man from coming around so they did not engage him in conversation to determine if he claimed to be the D.B. Cooper from the highjacking many years ago. In fact [redacted] stated that most of the younger hairdressers did not recognize the name D.B. Cooper. The man just stated his name was D.B. Cooper and wrote it on the note pushed under the door. [redacted] advised that she had thrown the note away, but upon reflection decided to retrieve it and call the Portland FBI Office.

UPLOADED ACS EL  
DATE 11/13/97

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

NOV 14 1997

FBI SEATTLE

DB Cooper-21298

I:\SE00081\KSM3\501.C97

To: Seattle From: Portland  
Re: SE 164A-81, 11/11/1997

The note pushed under the door was on the back of a business card. The business card did not contain a person's name, just the company Husky Property Management & Construction, 1117 Chugach Way, Anchorage, Alaska 99503, telephone number (907) 563-2047.

Telephone number [redacted] written on the back of the business card, reaches an answering machine. The message states, "Hello, this is D.B. Thanks for calling. Leave a message and I'll get back to you. See ya."

Indices was negative regarding [redacted]

b6  
b7C

♦♦

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 11/11/1997

To: Seattle

From: Portland

Contact: IA [redacted] ext. 611

b6  
b7C

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] ksm

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending) -9293

Title: NORJAK

Synopsis: Report information provided by a caller.

Details: On 11/11/1997, Portland received a telephone call from [redacted] date of birth [redacted], Fantastic Sams, (Rogers Square) [redacted], Portland, Oregon, work number [redacted] [redacted] pager number [redacted] [redacted] related the following story:

b6  
b7C

Last week a man came in to have his hair cut. He took a liking to the woman [redacted] who cut his hair. He encouraged [redacted] to leave everything and come with him. He stated that his name was D.B. Cooper and paid with a one hundred dollar bill. This man has returned to the shop periodically and on one occasion made such a scene that they called the police. The man left before the police responded.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] stated that the man came to the shop one time when they were closed and she did not let him in. He wanted to leave a message for [redacted] made him write it down and shove the note under the door. The man wrote on the back of a business card. The note stated, "I need to confess my sin," contained telephone number [redacted] and it was signed D.B. Cooper. The man was described as 5'10" to 6', nice build, approximately 60 years of age, shaved head (which he had asked to have done there), mustache and beard, athletic looking and dressed in outdoors type clothing. The workers in the shop attempted to discourage this man from coming around so they did not engage him in conversation to determine if he claimed to be the D.B. Cooper from the highjacking many years ago. In fact [redacted] stated that most of the younger hairdressers did not recognize the name D.B. Cooper. The man just stated his name was D.B. Cooper and wrote it on the note pushed under the door. [redacted] advised that she had thrown the note away, but upon reflection decided to retrieve it and call the Portland FBI Office.

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

To: Seattle From: Portland  
Re: SE 164A-81, 11/11/1997

The note pushed under the door was on the back of a business card. The business card did not contain a person's name, just the company Husky Property Management & Construction, 1117 Chugach Way, Anchorage, Alaska 99503, telephone number (907) 563-2047.

Telephone number [redacted] written on the back of the business card, reaches an answering machine. The message states, "Hello, this is D.B. Thanks for calling. Leave a message and I'll get back to you. See ya."

Indices was negative regarding [redacted]

b6  
b7c

♦♦

164 A-SE-81-9294

102351  
SBN

- 58 -

MORRIS, MN



NOV 22  
DEC 22  
1 AM  
1997



b6  
b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 29 1999 P ER	
FBI SEATTLE	
915	A-U

FBI / DECODED BY CASE AGENT

FBI SEATTLE 2-15-74 A.U.

EM 710

SEATTLE WA 98174

38179/1036

DB Cooper-21303

D. B. COOPER  
CASE AGENT  
FBI SEATTLE WA.

164A-5E-81 12-22-97

INDICES  
MANUAL  
FOIMS 27  
CONFIDENTIAL

DEAR GOOD SIR;

I HOPE YOU CAN FIND IT IN YOUR HEART TO HELP ME OUT. I AM TRYING TO EITHER DISPROVE OR PROVE WHETHER [REDACTED] WAS D. B. COOPER. A SIMPLE WAY WOULD BE FOR THE EYE WITNESSES TO

VIEW A LINE UP OF 8 X 10 PHOTOS AND SAY "YES THAT'S HIM!" THE EYE WITNESSES ARE GETTING OLDER. THERE'S NO TELLING WHEN THEY COULD PASS AWAY. I'VE CONTACTED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. I SENT HER THE 8 X 10's BUT SHE WAS VERY RELUCTANT AND DIDN'T SAY IF ONE OF THE PICTURES WAS D. B. CAPT

[REDACTED] SAID HE DIDN'T GET A GOOD LOOK AT D. B. BUT ONE WRITER ([REDACTED]) WROTE THAT CAPT [REDACTED] HAD SAT DOWN BY HIM AND EVEN DESCRIBED HIM. I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO FIND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IF YOU KNOW WHERE SHE IS NOW WOULD YOU LET HER KNOW I WANT TO WRITE OR TALK TO HER. IF NOT THAT WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO SEE HER, IF I SENT YOU THE 8 X 10 PHOTO'S? MAYBE THE OTHER TWO ALSO? PLEASE LET ME KNOW. PH [REDACTED]

SINCERELY

BEFORE 9 AM OUR TIME.

DB Cooper-21304 MORRIS.MW [REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 01/20/98 Time: 18:15

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9295

Description of Document:

Type : EC  
Date : 12/31/97  
To : SEATTLE  
From : ATLANTA  
Topic: VA FILE REGARDING [REDACTED] OBTAINED.

b6  
b7C

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

TRANSFERRED FROM MAIN FILE TO SUB FILE

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81-1055 Serial: 6

Employee: [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

01/22/98  
18:46:55

View Document Text

ECFVTOMO  
More : +

Case ID . : SE 164A-81  
Responses :

Serial : 9296

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 01/22/98 Time: 18:46

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9296

Description of Document:

Type : OTHER  
Date : 12/18/97  
To : SEATTLE  
From : DEPT OF VETERAN AFFAIRS  
Topic: A COPY OF INFORMATION REQUESTED BY

b6  
b7c

Command . . . > ..... +  
F1=Help F3=Exit F4=Prompt F8=Fwd F12=Cancel F13=Attrib F14=List F16=NextDoc

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 04/20/98 Time: 16:18

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9297

Description of Document:

Type : FD302  
Date : 12/31/97  
To : SEATTLE  
From : MOBILE  
Topic: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

NEW SUB-FILE OPENED ON SUBJECT

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81 [redacted] Serial: 1

Employee: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 04/20/98 Time: 16:19

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9298

Description of Document:

Type : EC  
Date : 01/13/98  
To : SEATTLE  
From : MOBILE  
Topic: TO PROVIDE RESULTS OF INTERVIEW CONDUCTED IN

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

NEW SUB-FILE OPENED ON SUBJECT

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81 [ ] Serial: 2

Employee: [ ]

b6  
b7c

(12/31/1995)

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 05/07/1998

To: Seattle

From: Seattle

squad 5/ PSVCTF

Contact: [redacted] (206) 667-0171

b6  
b7C

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] rnh

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending) 9299

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA- HIJAKING

Synopsis: Open subfile

Details: It is requested that the following subfile be opened:

AMERICA'S MOST WANTED

127RNH01.EC

♦♦

(X)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 11 1998	
FBI SEATTLE	

SE 164A-81-AMW-1  
Subfile AMW opened 5/11/98 aft

DB Cooper-21300

(12/31/1995)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 05/19/1998

To: Seattle

From: Seattle

Squad 5/ PSVCTF

Contact: [redacted] 206-667-0171

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] rnh

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending) 9300

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA - Hijacking

**Synopsis:** To outline status of requested DOJ statute of limitations and venue review and highlight significant leads currently outstanding.

**Details:** Following a comprehensive review of investigation possible in this case at this date, the following steps have been taken:

### Statute of Limitations and Venue Issue

Previous opinions from the Seattle U.S. Attorney's Office and DOJ from 1976 (serial 6841, Sub JJ and DOJ letter dated 8/11/1975 - attached) indicate that this was a capital offense and thus not subject to a statute of limitations.

It is this opinion that has been used as a basis for the case remaining pending. In addition, Portland filed a "John Doe" indictment in 1976, just prior to the tolling of a normal five year statute. It was apparently the opinion of the Seattle USA's Office and DOJ in 1976 that subject COOPER was not sufficiently identified to present such an indictment. Portland decided at the last minute to file an indictment apparently as a fail-safe.

The investigative file for this case has always resided in Seattle.

On 4/24/1998 SA [redacted] requested that Seattle AUSA [redacted] [redacted] request a DOJ review of A) If this matter would be prosecutable now or in the future pursuant to the capital offense opinion, B) the validity of the "John Doe" indictment returned in Portland in 1976, and C) the likely venue (Seattle or Portland) for a prosecution should a subject be identified.

### Significant Pending Investigative Efforts

Seattle continues to get a fair number of tips concerning this case. Although the majority are quickly eliminated, perhaps

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

To: Seattle From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 05/19/1998

one per month requires follow up. Of these, about four/five per year require leads be set to other Divisions.

The only significant outstanding lead at this time involves a deathbed confession of an individual who claimed to be COOPER (DUANE LORIN WEBER Sub 1055). This lead is being pursued.

It is likely that any identification of COOPER at this date will result from either a spontaneous confession or application of newer investigative technology. In this regard, two steps were undertaken:

1. The DNA Unit was contacted and agreed to perform an unknown subject analysis on the numerous cigarette butts left by COOPER on the aircraft that day. They believed it likely that DNA could be recovered. Unfortunately, it was discovered that this evidence had been destroyed years earlier in Las Vegas.

2. Leads were set out for the Latent Fingerprint Section to perform automated analysis of the 70 latent fingerprints recovered from the hijacked Northwest Airlines aircraft in 1971. These Latents will be processed through a variety of FBI and state AFIS systems that did not exist until a few years ago.

There are additional investigative steps possible which involve considerable manpower. It is suggested that these be held in abeyance pending the receipt of the written updated DOJ opinion.

[Redacted]  
APPROVED  
Assistant Special Agent in Charge

5/21/98  
Date

139rn01.ec

♦♦

Thanks, exactly  
what I wanted. Let me  
know in [Redacted] opinions  
G

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

(12/31/1995)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 06/08/1998

To: Laboratory  
Seattle

Attn: Examiner [redacted]  
Attn: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

From: Jacksonville  
Pensacola Ra  
Contact: SA [redacted] (850) 432-3476

Approved By: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Drafted By: [redacted] kld

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 <sup>q30</sup> (Pending)

Title: NORJACK;  
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT-HIJACKING

Synopsis: Elimination Prints from [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Reference: SE 164A-81 Serial 1055-5

Enclosures: Enclosed for the Laboratory Division, Latent  
Fingerprint Section, are two sets of prints submitted by  
[redacted]

Details: In relation to items previously submitted, the enclosed  
prints are being submitted to the Latent Fingerprint Section for  
analysis and use in eliminating the prints of [redacted]

b6  
b7C

(Y)

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
JUN 15 1998	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper-21316

To: Laboratory From: Jacksonville  
Re: SE 164A-81, 06/08/1998

LEAD (s):

Set Lead 1:

LABORATORY

AT WASHINGTON, DC

Will compare latent fingerprints enclosed with 1B2 and known fingerprints of Duane Loren Weber.

♦♦

Date 5/19/98

To:  Director

Att. 2

FILE # \_\_\_\_\_

Title \_\_\_\_\_ b6  
b7C

---

---

- Acknowledge
- Assign  Reassign
- Bring file
- Call me
- Correct
- Deadline \_\_\_\_\_
- Delinquent
- Discontinue
- Expedite
- File

- For Information
- Handle
- Initial & return
- Leads need attention
- Mark for indexing
- Open case
- Prepare lead cards
- Prepare tickler
- Recharge file  serial
- 
- 

---

- Send to

- Return assignment card
- Return file  serial
- 
- Return with action taken
- Return with explanation
- Search and return
- See me
- Type

As we discussed

b6  
b7c

See reverse side

U.S. Department of Justice



Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

915 Second Avenue, Room 710  
Seattle, WA 98174  
June 1, 1998

Honorable Katrina C. Pflaumer  
United States Attorney  
Western District of Washington  
3600 Seafirst-Fifth Avenue Plaza  
800 Fifth Avenue  
Seattle, Washington 98104

Attention: [redacted]

b6  
b7c

Reference: Unknown Subject, also known as Dan Cooper;  
Crime Aboard Aircraft - Hijacking  
NORJAK;  
SE 164A-81; CR 72-0451

Dear Ms. Pflaumer:

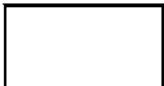
Pursuant to recent conversations between AUSA [redacted] and SA [redacted] concerning the statute of limitation concerns connected with this case, I am enclosing record of two communications with your office from February and April of 1976. Both of these were previously faxed to AUSA [redacted] on April 24, 1998.

b6  
b7c

As you are aware, from time to time this investigation continues to garner significant media attention, even though the hijacking occurred in November of 1971. It remains the only unsolved skyjacking in U.S. history. The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) continues to receive numerous inquiries and occasional tips which necessitate significant investigation to include or exclude an individual as a possible subject. Although over the years there has been a system developed to streamline the review of these potential suspects, nevertheless, significant investigative resources are expended, not only by the Seattle office of the FBI but numerous offices throughout the United States. It is, of course, the policy of the FBI that any pending investigation, if prosecutable, will continue to be pursued to the fullest extent possible until such time as prosecution becomes unlikely or a deceased subject is identified. In light of the passage of 26 years since this crime, we believe an updated review of the statute of limitation and venue issues is necessary.

1 - Addressee  
1 164-81  
RNH:abs

SAC D



b6  
b7c

164-81 - 9302

DB Cooper-21319

This crime was considered a capital offense at the time and an opinion was rendered by DOJ that no statute of limitation existed. As you may recall, a "John Doe" indictment was nevertheless returned by Federal Grand Jury in Portland, Oregon, in November of 1976, shortly before the expiration of the normal five-year statute. From the enclosed documents, it appears unclear if this "John Doe" indictment is legally valid.

We would appreciate if your office would obtain a written opinion from the Department of Justice (DOJ) concerning the current prosecutability of an individual, if identified, for this crime. We would also appreciate if this written opinion expressed by DOJ could include the expected venue for any prosecution (Western District of Washington vs. District of Oregon).

Please direct any response or questions you may have to Special Agent  
[redacted] at telephone number (206) 667-0171.

b6  
b7c

Sincerely,

[Signature]

Burdena G. Pasenelli  
Special Agent in Charge

Enclosures - 2

DB Cooper-21320

May 19, 1998

TO: [redacted]

Special Agent  
Seattle Division

b6  
b7C

FROM: [redacted] *tp*

Supervisory Fingerprint Specialist  
Laboratory Division

RE: NORJACK

Per our telephone conversation this date, the Laboratory Division, Latent Fingerprint Section (LFS) will make every effort to complete the requested latent print examination in the referenced case by the following dates:

June 12, 1998--Comparison of any latent prints on memo and resume submitted with Seattle EC 6/18/97 and previous latent prints with available prints of DUANE LOREN WEBER

June 19, 1998--Comparison of any unidentified latent prints on memo and resume with elimination prints to be submitted by Seattle Division

June 26, 1998--Comparison of suspect prints generated as a result of automated searches of previous and/or current latent prints

July 2, 1998--Comparison of unidentified latent prints on memo and resume with previous latent prints (if feasible)

Obviously, there could be unforeseen circumstances that will prevent the LFS from meeting these target dates, but in the event that appears likely, you will be immediately advised of the situation by Fingerprint Specialist [redacted] or me.

b6  
b7C

You will be telephonically advised of any positive results as soon as that information becomes available and of the results of each completed stage of the examination.

CC: SE 164A-81-Sub 1055-9

SE 164A-81-9303

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 17 1998	
FBI SEATTLE	

b6  
b7C

DB Cooper-21321

(01/26/1998)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 10/06/1998

To: Seattle

From: Salt Lake City

CI-1

Contact: SA [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] A50A

Case ID #: 164A-SE-81-#010

Title: D B COOPER  
AIRCRAFT HIJACKING

Synopsis: Information received from call-in complainant, provided to Seattle for information and appropriate handling.

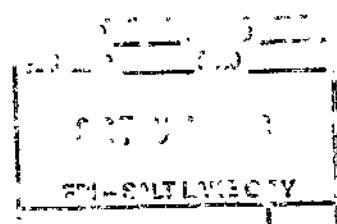
Details: On 10/6/98 SA [redacted] while on complaint duty, received a call from [redacted] (protect identity by request) Montana [redacted] telephone number [redacted]

[redacted] reported that in about 1982, while working in Salt Lake City, a co-worker mentioned to her that her father was DB Cooper. The girl who said it was a serious girl and it seemed strange that she said that. [redacted] did not know the name of the girl's father and could not recall the name of the girl who said it. [redacted] said she did remember that the girl's father was supposedly a survivalist living in or near [redacted] California with a common-law wife named [redacted] was the editor of a [redacted]

[redacted] said that she did not think that much of it at the time, but she recently saw a television show featuring the DB Cooper case and it made her remember what the girl said. [redacted] said if the information is useful, and if there is any reward still being offered, she would be interested in the reward.

This information is provided to Seattle for information and handling, if appropriate.

♦♦



DB Cooper 21322

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOI/PA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET  
Civil Action# 1:16-cv-01790

Total Deleted Page(s) = 67

Page 19 ~ Duplicate;

Page 31 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 36 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 38 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 67 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;

Page 68 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;

Page 69 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;

Page 71 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 73 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 74 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 75 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 76 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 84 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 85 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 86 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 87 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 88 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 89 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 90 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 92 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 93 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 94 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 95 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 96 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 97 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 105 ~ Duplicate;

Page 106 ~ Duplicate;

Page 114 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 115 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 116 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 117 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 119 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 120 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 121 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 122 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 123 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 142 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 143 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 144 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 145 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 167 ~ Duplicate;

Page 168 ~ Duplicate;

Page 170 ~ Duplicate;

Page 173 ~ Duplicate;

Page 194 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 195 ~ b6; b7C; b7E;

Page 196 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 197 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 198 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 199 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 200 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 201 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 202 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 203 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 204 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 205 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 206 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 207 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 208 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 209 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 210 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 211 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 212 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 214 ~ Duplicate;  
Page 223 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 224 ~ b6; b7C;  
Page 226 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X For this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SE 164A-81-<sup>①</sup>9305  
main

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 18 1998	
FBI SEATTLE	



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Seattle  
Squad 5 (P)

Date: November 6, 1998

Case ID #: 164-HQ-2111 - 1384

Lab No. 70724006 L DQ  
80618038 L DQ

Reference: Seattle communications dated 6/18/97 and 12/24/97  
and Jacksonville communication dated 6/8/98

Your No. SE 164A-81

Title: NORJACK;  
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT-HIJACKING

Specimens received: July 24, 1997 and June 18, 1998

Specimens received July 24, 1997 under cover of Seattle  
communication dated June 18, 1997 (70724006 L DQ):

Q64 Hand printed memo

Q65 Resume for DUANE L. WEBER

b6  
b7c

Specimen received June 18, 1998 under cover of Jacksonville  
communication dated June 8, 1998 (80618038 L DQ):

K11 Elimination fingerprints of [redacted]

Enclosures (2)

1 - Jacksonville - Enclosure

Page 1

(over)

The result of the latent fingerprint examination, to date, is included in this report. You will be advised of the results of the automated latent fingerprint searches at a later date.

Specimens Q64 and Q65 are enclosed for Seattle. Specimen K11 is being returned to the Jacksonville Division.

Page 2  
70724006 L DQ  
80618038 L DQ

DB Cooper-21325



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

Report of Examination

Examiner Name: [redacted]

Date: November 6, 1998

b6  
b7c

Unit: Latent Fingerprint Section

Phone No.: (202) 324-5124

Case ID #: 164-HQ-2111

Lab No.: 70724006 L DQ  
80618038 L DQ

Results of Examinations:

Nineteen latent fingerprints of value were developed on Q65, a resume. No latent prints of value were developed on Q64, a hand printed memo.

Five latent fingerprints developed on Q65, have been identified as elimination fingerprints of [redacted]

The remaining currently reported latent fingerprints were compared with the submitted fingerprints of [redacted] [redacted] without effecting an identification. Clearly and fully recorded inked impressions of the entire tip, side and lower joint areas of the fingers of this individual are needed for a conclusive comparison.

The currently reported unidentified latent fingerprints, as well as the unidentified latent fingerprints and latent impression (fingerprint or palm print) previously reported in connection with this case, are not the fingerprints of DUANE LOREN WEBER, FBI #3552803. No palm prints are available here for this individual for comparison with the previously reported latent palm prints and latent impression.

LFPS - Page 1 of 1

SE 1644-81-9306

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 09 1998	
[Redacted]	
SEATTLE	
[Redacted]	

b6  
b7c

[redacted]  
Punta Gorda, FL [redacted]

Re: News article from Associated Press dated 11/25/96

November 4, 1998

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
915 Second Ave. Room 710  
Seattle, WA 98174

Dear Sir or Madam:

I am doing a study of the D. B. Cooper hijacking that may or may not have been successful, and there are a number of questions that are quite puzzling to me, and probably many other folks also, and I'm hoping your office might be able to supply some insight.

My questions have to do with a few things that were not made clear in the news articles, and perhaps there are reasons for the omissions, or maybe no one thought they were important.

The first inquiry has to do with the type of conveyance used to carry the money. If it was some sort of a satchel with a handle or a heavier hand-bag or zippered bag, and he bailed out with two chutes on, he would be traveling at free-fall speed of about, what, sixty miles an hour or so? He would never be able to hold on to the bag when the chute popped open. If he were carrying the money in a package, he would have lost it.

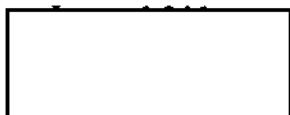
The article also said that there were two pilots and a flight attendant aboard, when the plane took off from Seatac Airport. All of the passengers and two flight attendants deplaned there as part of the deal, and the money and four parachutes were put aboard. Now the Boeing 727 requires a three-man crew—what happened to the flight engineer? Did Cooper not know he was up there? Did he get off with the passengers? If not, there were five people aboard not four. In addition, the B-727 is a difficult aircraft to operate without a flight engineer that operates all of the systems.

Cooper had asked for four parachutes. Has anyone figured out why he wanted four chutes?

Another question that's troubling me; where did you get four parachutes late at night? That's a hard thing to find during daylight hours!  
I'm assuming they were military—almost had to be.

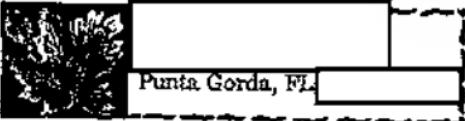
I am hopeful you'll be able to shed some light on these thoughts. I certainly understand that your department has more than its share of tasks to perform without fooling around with these kinds of requests, but I'm an old man trying to put a story to bed, and I could use a little help.

I agree with [redacted] who inherited the case when it happened. He had long maintained that Cooper either landed in the Columbia River and drowned, or died in the mountains. What's more, I can only speculate as to what actually happened, but I would certainly appreciate any assistance you may be able to offer that would help me to build a story.

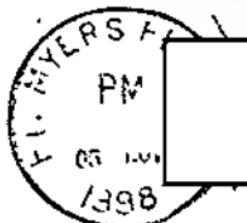


b6  
b7C

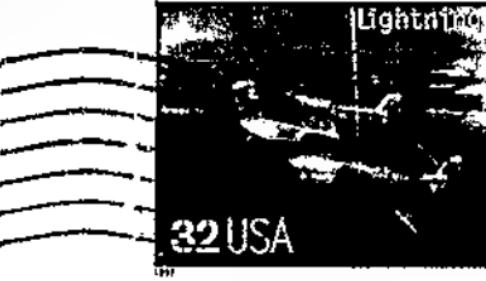
b6  
b7C



Punta Gorda, FL



b6  
b7c



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
915 Second Ave. Room 710  
Seattle, WA 98174

DB Cooper-21330

38179-1936 31

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535To: SAC, Seattle  
Squad 5 (P)

Date: January 8, 1999

Case ID #: 164-HQ-2111 1385

Lab No. 70724006 L DQ

Reference: Communications dated June 18, 1997 and December 24,  
1997

Your No. SE 164A-81 (P)

Title: NORJACK;  
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT-HIJACKING

Specimens received: July 24, 1997

This report supplements and completes FBI Laboratory report (70724006 L DQ and 80618038 L DQ) dated November 6, 1998. Refer to that report for a complete listing of the specimens.

The results of the automated latent fingerprint searches are included in this report.

SE 164A-81-9307

1/8/99 JMW 1/2 1999

1	ship to:
DB Cooper-21331	



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

Report of Examination

Examiner Name: [redacted] ✓ Date. January 8, 1999  
Unit: Latent Fingerprint Section Phone No.: (202) 324-5124  
Case ID #: 164-HQ-2111 Lab No.: 70724006 L DQ

b6  
b7c

Results of Examinations:

Automated latent fingerprint searches were conducted, but no identification was effected.

LFPS ~ Page 1 of 1

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 02/03/1999

To: Seattle

Attn: ASAC

From: Seattle

Squad 5/ PSVCTF

Contact: [redacted]

(206) 667-0171

b6  
b7C

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 - 9308 (Pending)

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA - HIJACKING

Synopsis: Prosecutive update received.

Reference: SE 164A-81 Serial 9300

Details: Referenced EC advised that an updated prosecutive opinion from DOJ concerning any statute of limitations issues was requested from Seattle AUSA [redacted] in April, 1998.

On 1/28/1999 AUSA [redacted] advised that he has spoken with appropriate DOJ officials. These conversations have caused him to conclude that "the statute of limitations is infinite" in this matter. AUSA [redacted] further advised that a written legal brief will be forthcoming to this effect. This is consistent with prior opinions from DOJ and the United States Attorneys Office.

The continuing need to automate at least the list of suspect names in this file was also discussed in April, 1998. It was determined that this task would be held in abeyance pending the USA's review, or time available by the support staff. Since April, it is estimated that this list has needed to be manually searched by SA [redacted] at least 8-10 times as a result of calls from other Divisions. As there are over 1100 names, considerable Agent time was required to perform these searches, and the result is imperfect. These inquiries continue. NORJAK manual indices are incomplete and not easily accessible. It was estimated by Squad 5 rotor that one workday would suffice to automate these names.

Although additional requests of the LAB may be made in the near future concerning this case, most of the calls received continue not to warrant setting investigative leads.

SSA [redacted]

ASAC

b6  
b7C

To: Seattle From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 02/03/1999

SA [redacted] advised that a documentary is currently being  
filmed for the Discovery Channel for which FBI input may be  
requested.

b6  
b7c

034rnb01.ec

♦♦

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 02/11/99

On 2/08/1999 SA [ ] and ECT [ ] opened SE 164A-81-1B20 for the purpose of viewing the currency evidence. It was noted that FD-192 originally stated that it contained "Approximately \$5800 U.S. currency." This statement was apparently later deleted and the package was found to contain only pieces of several \$20 bills. A review of the file referenced Portland returning the currency on 6/12/1986 (SE 164A-81-8854).

b6  
b7c

---

Investigation on 02/08/1999 at Seattle, WA  
File # SE 164A-81-9309 Date dictated 02/11/1999  
by SA [ ]

b6  
b7c

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 02/11/99

On 2/08/1999 SA [ ] and ECT [ ] opened SE 164A-81-1B20 for the purpose of viewing the currency evidence. It was noted that FD-192 originally stated that it contained "Approximately \$5800 U.S. currency." This statement was apparently later deleted and the package was found to contain only pieces of several \$20 bills. A review of the file referenced Portland returning the currency on 6/12/1986 (SE 164A-81-8854).

b6  
b7C

(Xa)

Investigation on 02/08/1999 at Seattle, WAFile # SE 164A-81-9309 Date dictated 02/11/1999by SA [ ]b6  
b7C

042RN401.302  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper-21336

164A - SE - 81

INDICES

MANUAL

FOIMS

b6  
b7C

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.  
Indices:  Negative  See below

CONFIDENTIAL

Subject's name and aliases  
Cooper, D.B.

Character of case

Crime Aboard Aircraft

Complainant  Protect Source

Complaint received

Personal  Telephonic Date 3/6/96 Time \_\_\_\_\_

Address of subject  
Calgary, Canada

Complainant's address and telephone number

Race	Sex <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and Birthplace
Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number
Scars, marks or other data					

Facts of complaint

[redacted] who lives part-time in Calgary, Canada advised that he believes that he knows who DB Cooper is. [redacted] advised that he was going to fax a photo of a person he has known for 25 years whom he believes is Cooper. The individual does not live in either the US or Canada now, but [redacted] knows where he lives. He has heard this individual brag about jumping out of aircraft with a body belt loaded with money. In 1981 he returned to the US at the same time that some of the money believed to have been recovered from the hijacking, was found. [redacted] advised that the individual he believes is Cooper is often armed with a 9mm Browning, and that he considers him to be very dangerous. [redacted] will furnish full information about this individual if the FBI believes he could be Cooper, after looking at the photo he will fax.

b6  
b7C

Do not write in this space

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

MAR 11 1996

b6  
b7C

(Complaint received by)

BLOCK STAMP

DB Cooper 21337

CALGARY, ALBERTA  
CANADA.

FAX MESSAGE 503-423-9734

F. B. I.

PORTLAND, OREGON.

ATTN: [REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

REF. 1971 AIRCRAFT HIJACKING, SEATTLE, WA.  
"DAN COOPER"

HGT: 5'11" ±

WT: 170 lbs ±

COMPLEXION: TAN/OLIVE  
(1/2 AMERICAN INDIAN)

EYES: BROWN

HAIR: BLACK (BALDING)

EX-USA MILITARY  
(ALWAYS IN GOOD PHYSICAL  
CONDITION)

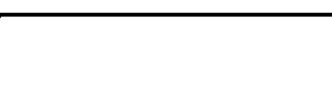


NOTE

OFTEN ARMED

USUALLY 9.MM BROWNING

REGARDING OUR PAST CONVERSATION OF  
THIS MORNING, PHOTO DOES NOT PHOTOGRAPH  
VERY WELL. ORIGINAL IS IN COLOR; TAKEN  
APRIL, 1978. IF INTERESTED, CONTACT  
ME BEFORE MARCH 14.



MARCH 06 / 96 .

FAX

tel# [REDACTED]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 06 1996	
FBI-PORTLAND	

DB. Cooper-21338

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

Belmont, N.Y.

[Redacted]

je

HQB-18 - 35-A791

present ✓

DB Cooper 21340

Dear [redacted]

b6  
b7c

Have read the accompanying article and have concluded from the facts stated in the article that D.B. Cooper did not jump. There are some facts that tell me this. He knew the plane had rear stairs that would lower in flight. This indicates that he knew the plane. I contend that he walked off the plane while everyone was in the Cascade mountain looking for him.

If he knew about the rear stairs, he could have known about a hiding place in which to stay until later when he just walked off, or else when the plane landed in Reno and was slowing to turn around, he just walked down the stairs. No one was looking for him!!

Sincerely

b6  
b7c

# Twenty-five years after his big jump, D.B. Cooper's legend flies high

By GEORGE TIBBITS

□ The Associated Press

SEATTLE — It's been 25 years since he took that big step out of a Boeing 727 at 10,000 feet, yet tips on D.B. Cooper still trickle in.

One of the most daring — or dumbest — criminals ever remains at large, having either flouted the laws of society or been foiled by the law of gravity.

"It's still a pending investigation," says Seattle-based FBI agent Ray Lauer, who adds that the case will stay open "probably forever."

The FBI here still stores 60 volumes of interviews and other documents telling how Cooper hijacked a jetliner, demanded and received \$200,000, then jumped from the plane over the Cascade Mountains of southwestern Washington and into legend.

He hasn't been heard from since, although \$5,880 of his loot was found by a boy playing on the banks of the Columbia River in 1980.

A few taverns and restaurants mark the anniversary of the nation's only unsolved skyjacking case. And now and then someone calls the FBI with a tip or suggestion.

"Surprisingly, yeah, we still get quite a few of them," Lauer says. "They tend to come in spurts, when they might get two to four in a week,

then might not get any more tips for several months."

The FBI dutifully checks them out.

Wherever Cooper is, it's a safe bet his skydiving days are over. If he survived, he'd be 70 or older now.

On Nov. 24, 1971, the night before Thanksgiving, a man in his mid-40s wearing dark glasses boarded a Northwest Orient Airlines plane in Portland.

He bought a ticket under the name Dan Cooper — a law enforcement official later erroneously referred to him as "D.B." and the initials stuck — and took seat 18F in coach. He ordered a bourbon and water and handed flight attendant Flo Schaffner a note.

He apparently lacked a strong criminal presence; the busy Schaffner stuck the paper in her pocket, thinking it was a mash note, according to an account published in Northwest's 1986 corporate history, "Flight to the Top."

Not until takeoff did she bother to read the message: "Miss, I've got a bomb, come sit next to me — you're being hijacked."

Fellow cabin attendant Tina Mucklow Larson recounted how she and Schaffner relayed dozens of messages from Cooper to the cockpit — including his demands for \$200,000 in used \$20 bills and four parachutes.

He had no unusual characteristics, Larson recalled. He wore a dark suit, dark tie, white shirt and the sunglasses, which he never took off, and chain-smoked.

He also had a black briefcase, which he opened for Larson, showing her a couple of red cylinders, wires and a battery.

He collected the money, provided by the airline, during a stop at Seattle-Tacoma International Airport, where the 36 passengers and two flight attendants were released. Larson and the two pilots remained on board. Cooper demanded the plane be flown to Mexico, agreeing to a refueling stop at Reno.

Just after takeoff, Larson said, Cooper asked how to lower the rear stairs of the 727, the only jetliner equipped with that feature. He then told her to go to the front of the plane and pull the first-class curtain shut.

About 40 minutes after takeoff, the cockpit's stair signal light flashed on. When the jet landed in Reno, the stairs were down and Cooper was missing, along with the money and two parachutes.

Such an exit would be impossible today: Cooper's lasting contribution to aircraft design is the "Cooper Vane," a latching device on Boeing 727s that prevents the tail stairway from being lowered in flight.

Cooper dove into a freezing rain-

storm at 10,000 feet, wearing only a business suit and loafers. The temperature was 7 below zero, not counting a wind chill factor estimated at minus 70 because of the plane's speed of 200 mph.

Ralph Himmelsbach, the FBI agent assigned to the case before his retirement in 1980, has long maintained Cooper was a bumbler and a fool.

If the cold didn't kill him, if he withstood the powerful turbulence, Cooper was still parachuting into dense forest at night, at the onset of winter, with no food or survival gear.

"It was a bad place to land, and it is doubtful we would ever find the body," Himmelsbach said in a 1991

interview. "This was a desperate act you wouldn't expect from a normal man in his mid-40s. This was something you would expect from somebody who had nothing to lose."

Himmelsbach believes Cooper either landed in the Columbia and drowned, or died in the mountains and the money was washed out.

An extensive search turned up no traces. Nine years later, Mount St. Helens erupted and blanketed much of the area with ash.

Each year, celebrations are held at restaurants named D.B. Cooper in Salt Lake City and San Jose, and at a little bar in Ariel in southwestern Washington where, legend has it, Cooper paid an anonymous visit.



A 1973 file photo of drawings of D.B. Cooper.

he Times Herald, call 372-3121 or 1-800-722-812 from 8 a.m. to 7 p.m. weekdays, 7 a.m. to noon Saturday and Sunday.

DB Cooper-21342

**On police report**

Saturday, 3 p.m., an employee of the Sugar Creek Store on North Union Street reported someone drove off without paying for \$16.35 in gasoline.

Saturday, 1 p.m., Karl E. Dutton, 48, of 3169 Union Valley Road reported a hit-and-run driver struck his car as he was pulling into the Kmart parking lot near North 28th Street. No injuries or charges were reported.

**New York State Police**

**CLARKSVILLE** — Wellsville-based state police said Christopher Pleckan, 35, of Rochester was driving an all-terrain vehicle Saturday around 7:20 p.m. when he struck a parked car on Wolf Creek Road owned by Leon Morrow of Buffalo. Troopers said Pleckan sustained a multiple fracture to one leg and was taken to Olean General Hospital. He was later transferred to

stable condition to Strong Memorial Hospital in Rochester for treatment. Troopers said charges are pending further investigation.

**Cattaraugus County Sheriff's Department**

**RANDOLPH** — Dale Beaver of 3786 Kirk Road reported Friday at 1:55 p.m. that someone broke out the window of his truck and took a Remington semiautomatic shotgun.

**MACHIAS** — Jeff Clever of 476 Lakeview Blvd. reported Friday at 11:04 p.m. that someone spinning their wheels kicked up a stone near his home, breaking one of his windows.

**Twin Tiers forecast**

Today's Twin Tier forecast calls for overcast conditions and wet snow. Sleet or freezing rain are likely during the afternoon. Expect a high in the mid 30s.

Tonight expect freezing drizzle or snow and a low of 25. Monday will be mostly cloudy with a 40 percent chance of snow and a high of 35.

**Allegheny River:** Not available.

**Allegheny Reservoir:** 1,306.4 feet, falling.

**Sun:** Sets tonight at 4:46, rises Monday at 7:15.

**National high:** 86, McAllen, Texas.

**National low:** -9, Baudette, Minn.

**Extended regional forecast**

40/31



Tuesday

34/22



Wednesday

32/19



Thursday

Howard Gleason, 59, of 3043 Panama St., Niagara Falls, was exiting his tree stand around 1:30 p.m. in a

Hospital in Springville, where he is in stable condition. No charges are reported.

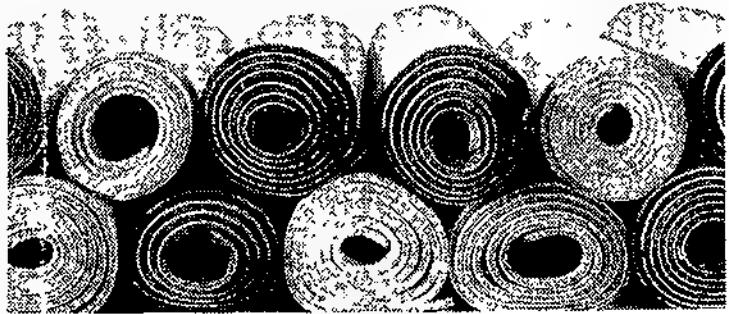
**Wellsville village police**

**Wednesday, 3:33 a.m.**, Shawn R. McElroy, 24, of Cassadaga was charged with leaving the scene of a property damage accident, following too closely and excessive speed in a posted zone after an investigation into an accident that occurred Monday at North Main and Martin streets. Police said McElroy's vehicle struck another vehicle driven by Patricia M. Maton, 45, of George Street, then left the scene.

**Wednesday, 8:51 p.m.**, police charged Michael T. Marino of 50 S. Brooklyn Ave. with petit larceny after he allegedly stole merchandise from Tops Friendly Markets.

# Carpet

## More than 25 in stock



Olean  
3 miles east on  
Rte. 417  
(716) 373-3300

Wellsville  
98 Bolivar Rd.  
(716) 593-6600

**Murphy!**  
All in-stock carpet  
sold on a first-  
come, first-  
served basis.

Fu

Bethelton, N.Y.



b6  
b7C



ELMIRA N.Y. 19501 112-15-1  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Mr. Bauer

Seattle, Washington

98101

28181/3333

DB Cooper 21344

October 1, 1997

Special Agent-in-Charge Burdena G. Pasenelli  
 Seattle Field Division  
 Federal Bureau of Investigation  
 Jackson Federal Building, 915 Second Avenue, Room 710  
 Seattle, Washington 98174

Dear Special Agent Pasenelli:

As the nation prepares to celebrate the upcoming anniversary of D.B. Cooper's infamous skyjacking, I thought I would throw my hat into the ring now in hope the information that I am about to relate to the Bureau will, perhaps, receive more closer scrutiny than if I had waited until after the media showcases the legendary event. Furthermore, if this letter contains the "smoking gun" you are looking for, the Bureau will have sufficient time to investigate the case in time to "shock" the nation on Thanksgiving Day.

In the enclosed color copy of page [ ] in the [ ] Oregon State College (now Oregon State University) yearbook, do you see Dan Cooper? I do! If we analyze the Cooper Drawing and description in the 11-25-96 Tacoma News Tribune's article, you will find remarkable similarities. [ ] is quite similar, his dark suit and tie with white shirt brings out his preference of dress style. The shape of his head, protruding jaw, small mouth, and ears are also quite similar.

I first met [ ] in [ ] when we took geology courses together. In order to receive a Business degree at OSC, it had to be in combination with a Science minor since the University of Oregon had long established its Business Administration program and had grabbed its share of prominence in the state of Oregon. I saw [ ] frequently in [ ] when we would get together over a cup of coffee and compare our notes before and after examinations. I saw him less frequently in [ ]. He graduated in the Spring of [ ] with a degree in [ ] and left Corvallis with a firm job offer with hopes of establishing himself in the business world. I haven't seen him since, although I inquired about his whereabouts in 1989 when paranoia overcame me to determine if he was still alive. Keeping in mind the finding of \$5,880 of marked bills on the banks of the Columbia River in 1980 was sufficient evidence to believe Dan Cooper perished when he parashooted into the wilds; I was discouraged to learn from the Oregon State University Alumni Association that contact with [ ] was a matter of record until 1984. However, the fact that he was living in an apartment in 1984 might suggest that after [ ] years of pursuing his dreams in the business world that he probably stumbled a time or two and his marriage ended in divorce. I checked out the Mountain View, California street address a few months ago with the postal directory and it appears to be bonafide.

This is what I know about [ ]. Yes, he smoked cigarettes. Brand unknown. He drank coffee. He was married and living off-campus with his wife. I don't recall mention of any children. He hailed from Portland, Oregon. He was an enlisted U.S. Air Force Korean War veteran and received VA GI Bills financial assistance as was I. What I am about to say about his job in the Air Force may or may not be correct since almost [ ] years has elapsed since I first met him and the Dan Cooper skyjacking may be influencing me to make the right connection. I believe [ ] said he was a Loadmaster crew member in cargo aircraft. I was an Army personnel clerk and continued my Reserve obligation for 8 years as was required at that time for draftees. I don't recall [ ] ever mentioning he was an active reservist although it is certainly a possibility.

SE 164-81  
 (Over, please)

9312

SEARCHED  
 SERIALIZED  
 INDEXED  
 FILED  
 NOV 3 1997

[ ] Orting, WA [ ] Telephone [ ]

[redacted] was a nice friend but we didn't socialize. And I believe he was a good student. He took great interest in his studies and was quite gifted in his [redacted] skills. What would [redacted] age be today? About the same as mine..... 63 or 64. This fact alone maybe where I miss the boat!! But, then again, I am not very good at establishing ages. And young airline cabin attendants may also experience a problem in this regard when the eyes are covered by sunglasses.

b6  
b7C

This is about all I know about [redacted]. I've been in complete denial over a quarter of a century and am happy to get this "monkey" off my back. (No pun intended!)

b6  
b7C

If I can be of further assistance, please feel free to contact or visit me. I live at [redacted] Orting, Washington [redacted]. If the Oregon State College yearbook has any value to you, I will lend my copy to the FBI.

b6  
b7C

Sincerely,

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] US Army (Retired)

Enclosures 5

1. Color copy of page [redacted] OSC Yearbook
2. Five-page packet of black & white copies, The Beaver [redacted]
3. Original Copy of 06-21-89 Ltr to OSU Fund & undated reply
4. Original Envelope (SASE) postmarked 06-30-89, Salem, Oregon
5. Copy of page A6, The News Tribune, Monday, 11-25-96, titled "D.B. Cooper is still missing, and the legend lives on" authored by George Tibbits, The Associated Press (FRONT & BACK SIDE)

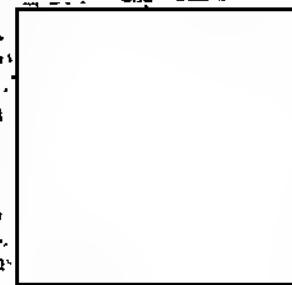
b6  
b7C

P.S. I have some serious reservations about the accuracy of the ADM Mike Boorda article on Back Side authored by James Risen, Los Angeles Times

P.S.S. Registered Mail is being used to transmit this Letter and ALL future correspondence with the FBI will be registered. (The last time I corresponded with a FEDERAL investigative agency, my Certified Mail-Return Receipt 1-Page Letter was "lost")



# THE BEAVER



Enclosure 2 to Ltr 01Oct97 to SAIC  
Burdena G. Pasenelli, FBI

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21347



*Published by the Associated Students*

*Oregon State College, Corvallis, Oregon*

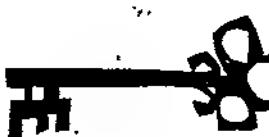
*Volume*  *Copyright*

b6  
b7C

*Editor* **Glenny Ely**

*Business Manager* **Jim Van Loan**

*Adviser* **Irwin Harris**



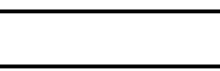
# THE BEAVER

b6  
b7C





## B E A V E R S T A F F



**Glenny Ely, Editor**

**Jim Van Loan, Business Manager**

**Linda Streamer, Assistant Editor**

**Linda Serrurier, Office Manager**

**Brian Thomas, Page Sales Manager**

**Ron Perkins, Book Sales Manager**



### SECTION EDITORS AND STAFFS:

**Ann Smith, The Year**

Loretta Gray Carol Clark

**Jack Vallette, Administration**

**Judy Phibbs, Administration**

**Marilyn Hromas, Schools and Deans**

Sheryl Hoagland Marcia McLure

Maryanne Richardson Linda Shotwell

**John Rorem, Seniors**

Prudie Johnston Margaret Kammann  
Dick LeGore

**Jo Peabody, Activities**

Margaret Heater Roberta Spears

**Margaret Heyden, Arts and Drama**

Jeanette Cuendet Lynn Miller

**Sharon Hyde, Royalty**

Nancy Jones

**Phil Gregg, Sports**

**Don Horrel, Fall Sports**

**Norm Seelye, Winter Sports**

**Phil Gregg, Spring Sports**

**Lee Hughes, Intramurals**

**Judy Martin, WRA**

**Joan Swart, Clubs and Honoraries**

Charlotte Barnes Mike Brooks

Tom Edick Florence Holzmeyer

Bill Lenox Dave Pahl

Shireen Simpson

**Carlene Hise, Living Groups**

Ann Harbert John Hertell

Jeanne Holman Diana Klipper

Kathy Poling Jack Reviglio

**Nancy Parr, Copy**

**Carol Panzer, Art**

**Phyllis Kirkland, Copy**

**Office Secretaries:**

Susie Baumgartner Jan Beamer

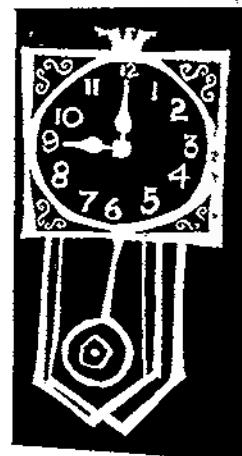
Nancy Bell Sharlene Cooper

Norma Horrell Barbara Moore

Jean Mucha Sharon Olson

Jean Smith

**Irwin Harris, Adviser**



SENIORS



## The Northwest



### Snow, ice still play havoc with Spokane-area power

**SPOKANE** — Snow and ice continued to hit electric companies when they were down Sunday, and keeping thousands of people in the Spokane area without power.

"It's real frustrating because we no more than get a line back up than another tree comes back down," said Dave Clinton, Inland Power and Light Co. assistant manager for operations and engineering.

Sunday was the sixth day where aftereffects of an early winter storm could still be felt. Since last Monday when the storm first blew through the Northwest, at least six people have died in the state, including three in the Spokane area.

Inland Power had 2,500 customers Sunday in rural Eastern Washington without power, but by the afternoon that number increased to 3,000.

Washington Water Power still had 20,000 customers without power, down from 25,000 Saturday. About 500 customers in the Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, area were still without power Sunday.

Saturday night 301 people stayed in six emergency shelters, said Peggy Berkaana, Executive Director of the Inland Northwest chapter of the American Red Cross.

Since Tuesday, 8,000 meals have been served.

### Western Washington

# D.B. Cooper is still missing, and the legend lives on

### 25 years since most famous hijacking

By George Tibbals  
The Associated Press

It's been 25 years since he took that big step out of a Boeing 727 at 10,000 feet, yet tips on D.B. Cooper still trickle in.

One of the most daring — or dumbest — criminals ever remains at large, having either flouted the laws of society or been foiled by the law of gravity.

"It's still a pending investigation," says Seattle-based FBI agent Ray Lauer, who adds that the case will stay open "probably forever."

The FBI still stores 60 volumes of interviews and other documents telling how Cooper hijacked a jetliner, demanded and received \$200,000, then jumped from the plane over the Cascade Mountains of Southwest Washington and into legend.

He hasn't been heard from since, although \$5,880 of his loot was found by a boy playing on the banks of the Columbia River in 1980.

A few taverns and restaurants mark the anniversary of the nation's only unsolved skyjacking case. And now and then someone calls the FBI

with a tip or suggestion.

"Surprisingly, yeah, we still get quite a few of them," Lauer says. "They tend to come in spurts, when they might get two to four in a week, then might not get any more tips for several months."

Wherever Cooper is, it's a safe bet his skydiving days are over: If he survived, he'd be 70 or older now.

On Nov. 24, 1971, the day before Thanksgiving, a man in his mid-40s wearing dark glasses boarded a Northwest Airlines plane in Portland.

He bought a ticket under the name Dan Cooper — he was later erroneously referred to him as "D.B." and the initials stuck — and took seat 18F in coach. He ordered a bourbon and water and handed flight attendant Flo Schaffner a note.

The busy Schaffner stuck the pa-

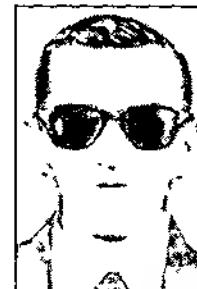
per in her pocket, thinking it was a mash note. Not until takeoff did she bother to read the message: "Miss, I've got a bomb, come sit next to me — you're being hijacked."

Fellow cabin attendant Tina Mucklow Larson recounted how she and Schaffner relayed dozens of messages from Cooper to the cockpit — including his demands for \$200,000 in used \$20 bills and four parachutes.

He had no unusual characteristics, Larson recalled. He wore a dark suit, dark tie, white shirt and the sunglasses, which he never took off, and chain-smoked.

He also had a black briefcase, which he opened for Larson, showing her a couple of red cylinders, wires and a battery.

He collected the money, provided by the airline, during a stop at Seattle-Tacoma International Airport, where the 36 passengers and two flight attendants were released. Larson and the two pilots remained on



Cooper drawing

board. Cooper demanded the plane be flown to Mexico, agreeing to a refueling stop at Reno.

Just after takeoff, Larson said, Cooper asked how to lower the rear stairs of the 727, the only jetliner equipped with that feature. He then told her to go to the front of the plane and pull the first-class curtain shut.

About 40 minutes after takeoff, a stair signal light flashed on. When the jet landed in Reno, the stairs were down and Cooper, the money and parachutes were missing.

Such an exit would be impossible today: Cooper's lasting contribution to aircraft design is the "Cooper Vane," a latching device on Boeing 727s that prevents the tail stairway from being lowered in flight.

Cooper dove into a freezing rain-storm at 10,000 feet, wearing only a business suit and loafers. The temperature was 7 below zero, not counting a wind chill factor estimated at minus 70 because of the plane's speed of 200 mph.

Ralph Himmelsbach, the FBI agent on the case before his retirement in 1980, has long maintained Cooper was a bumbler and a fool.

If the cold didn't kill him, if he withstood the powerful turbulence, Cooper was still parachuting into dense forest at night, at the onset of winter, with no food or survival gear.

"It was a bad place to land, and it is doubtful we would ever find the body," Himmelsbach said in a 1991 interview. "This was a desperate act you wouldn't expect from a normal man in his mid-40s. This was something you would expect from somebody who had nothing to lose."

Himmelsbach believes Cooper either landed in the Columbia and drowned, or died in the mountains and the money was washed out.

An extensive search turned up no traces. Nine years later, Mount St. Helens erupted and blanketed much of the area with ash. If hikers or hunters have stumbled across Cooper since, they've kept his secret.

# First lady applauds Thai anti-prostitution program

## Hillary Clinton visits school in Thailand

By Grant Peck  
The Associated Press

MAE CHAN, Thailand — First lady Hillary Rodham Clinton visited a school Sunday that discourages poor families from selling their daughters into prostitution and said that girls must decide their own futures.

The first lady is visiting the rugged hill country of northern Thailand before joining President Clinton on the first state visit to the country by an American president since 1969.

Her trip focused attention on Thailand's most tragic social problem — the sale of girls into the country's flourishing sex trade.

Hillary Clinton was greeted at the airport in Chiang Rai, 500 miles north of Bangkok, by townspeople, school children and representatives of the province's 600,000 tribespeople waving paper Thai and U.S. flags.

As she walked past umbrellas and colorful banners, young women threw flower petals in her path. A dozen silk-clad dancers and a traditional orchestra performed for her.

The first lady toured the Mae Chan Wittaya Khom school, part of a program that has trained about 1,200 girls to become gem cutters, textile workers and nursing assistants.

The training begins after their mandatory



Wilfredo Lee/Associated Press

Hillary Rodham Clinton meets villagers in Chor Pa Kha, Thailand. She met with 7 girls from the Thai Women of Tomorrow project during her visit to the remote village Sunday.

purchased by middlemen and resold to the garish brothels of Bangkok and elsewhere. Many die of AIDS.

The first lady then visited Chor Pa Kha,

met seven girls from the project and sat down for a chat with villagers in a thatched-roof hut.

The project, Thai Women of Tomorrow, stand why it is important for

young women to have the skills needed to find jobs and support themselves and their families," Clinton said.

"This project is an example of how to help protect young girls and women against exploitation and abuse. You are examples and pioneers for young women around the world looking for the opportunity to decide for themselves what is best for themselves and their families."

The project was founded in 1993 by Chakrapand Wongburanavart, dean of social sciences at Chiang Mai University. The U.S. Agency for International Development gave \$300,000 to start the project.

Chakrapand's counselors try to persuade parents to let their girls learn skills that will earn about \$200 a month, a tenth of what some prostitutes make.

Girls can be sold for \$1,000 and send remittances home to their parents. Having a daughter as a prostitute can mean the difference between poverty and a new home, motorcycle and status.

Though some parents are ashamed of having sold their girls, others celebrate the birth of daughters for their potential earning power. Some claim ignorance of the horrors awaiting the girls.

The girls are often chained, beaten, drugged, denied food and raped by pimps before joining the ranks of Thailand's estimated 500,000 to 700,000 prostitutes.

Boys are also sold, but the vast majority of victims are girls serving Thai men or foreigners on so-called "sex tours."

## Boorda note cited medals

By James Risen  
Los Angeles Times

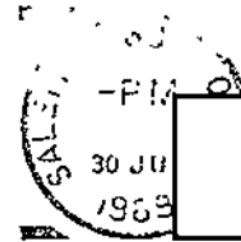
WASHINGTON — In a note written before his suicide in May, Adm. Jeremy Boorda, then the Navy's top officer, indicated that he was deeply concerned about recent criticism of the service and "couldn't bear to bring dishonor" to sailors over questions about whether he had improperly worn combat decorations.

The suicide note, published for the first time in the December issue of Washingtonian magazine, is consistent with the official description of the contents provided by the Navy immediately after the 57-year-old chief of naval operations took his life. It suggests that Boorda felt he was under enormous pressure — in addition to the questions over the medals.

"To my sailors," he wrote, "I couldn't bear to bring dishonor to you. ... For those who want to tear our Navy down, I guess I've given them plenty to write about for a while. But I will soon be forgotten."

The Navy had declined to release the text of the note. It is included as part of a Washingtonian article by Nick Kotz, a free-lance writer. The article noted that the Navy faced intense scrutiny during Boorda's two years at the top, including scandals involving sexual harassment and wrongdoing at the U.S. Naval Academy.

Enclosure 4 to Ltr 01Oct97 to SAIC  
Burdens G., Pasenelt, FBI



25



Tacoma, WA

DB Cooper-21354

b6  
b7C

21 June 1989

OSU Funds:

If you have on file any biographical information on [REDACTED] Class of [REDACTED] School of Business & Technology, I would appreciate receiving it. We're former classmates who took geology classes together in Education Hall off of Jefferson Street. I'm interested in knowing what became of him.

Many thanks!

Sincerely,

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] has been "lost" to us since July of 1984. His last known address was

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
Mt. View, CA [REDACTED]

There is no other information listed for him in our computer banks. Sorry!

Enclosure 3 to Ltr. D10ct97 to SAIC  
Burdens G. Pasenell FBI

DB Cooper-21355

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.  
Indices:  Negative  See below

~~Check ACI - 1 man indices~~  
~~+ Normal indices~~

Subject's name and aliases D. B. COOPER		Character of case SE-164A-81				
		Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source PORTLAND DIVISION, COMPLAINT AGENT				
		Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 05/06/98 Time 9:00AM				
Address of Subject		Complainant's address and telephone number [redacted] [redacted]				
		Complainant's [redacted] Houston, TX Sex MALE				
Subject's Description	Race	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and birth place
	Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number
Scars, marks and other data						

Employer	Address	Telephone
Vehicle Description		

Facts of Complaint
The Seattle Division received telephonic contact from the Portland Division regarding a complaint contact from yesterday afternoon to their division. Portland Division was telephonically contacted by [redacted] who alleged to be a [redacted] who had a source claiming to have information on D.B. COOPER. [redacted] stated that he could be reached at [redacted] for further information.

Callers 5/12/98 who advised that while in Portland recently he spoke to [redacted] who operates the [redacted] Aurora Airport Speculated that subject [redacted] Newby was experienced with [redacted] and worked with [redacted] Newby died under [redacted] circumstances during his [redacted] and [redacted] Newberry OR 127KEW01.71 in 1983-84 when [redacted] [redacted] must be contained in this space.

5/12/98 (64A-8) - 9313

No connection 5/12/98

[redacted] 1338

[redacted] STAMP

(Complaint received by)

(9)

**222 records meet your criteria.**

Rep't Type	Date	Location	Make / Model	Regist Number	Severity	Type of Air Carrier Operation and Carrier Name (Doing Business As)
Final	1/3/83	AVALON, CA	PIPER PA-28-161		Fatal (2)	
Final	1/4/83	CAMARILLO, CA	SNIDER WICHAWK		Fatal (2)	
Final	1/18/83	PALM SPRINGS, CA	PIPER PA-32-300		Fatal (3)	
Final	1/23/83	CASTAIC, CA	CESSNA 152		Fatal (2)	
Final	1/27/83	REDLANDS, CA	PIPER PA-32R-301		Fatal (2)	
Final	2/4/83	INDIO, CA	BEECH 58		Fatal (2)	
Final	2/6/83	GORMAN, CA	CESSNA T210N		Fatal (4)	
Final	2/17/83	SAN DIEGO, CA	PIPER AEROSTAR 601P		Fatal (5)	
Final	2/21/83	MOUNT SHASTA, CA	BEECH N35		Fatal (5)	
Final	2/23/83	DESCANSO, CA	CESSNA 180J		Fatal (1)	
Final	2/27/83	KERMAN, CA	AYRES CORPORATION S2R-R3S		Fatal (1)	
Final	2/28/83	BRIDGEPORT, CA	BEECH E55		Fatal (2)	
Final	3/5/83	SIMI, CA	THORP T-18		Fatal (1)	
Final	3/6/83	COPPEROPOLIS, CA	BEECH V35B		Fatal (1)	
Final	3/8/83	PT REYES, CA	CESSNA U2061		Fatal (2)	
Final	3/11/83	FIDDLETOWN, CA	RYAN NAVION A		Fatal (2)	
Final	3/13/83	CHATSWORTH, CA	MOONEY M20J		Fatal (2)	
Final	3/19/83	TRINITY CENTER, CA	PIPER PA-28-151		Fatal (2)	
Final	3/20/83	DOS PALOS, CA	CESSNA 150M		Fatal (1)	
Final	3/21/83	NEAR PALA, CA	CESSNA 170B		Fatal (2)	

b6  
b7C

Final	3/26/83	COBB, CA	MOONEY M20E		Fatal (1)	
Final	3/30/83	GEORGETOWN, CA	CHAMPION 7ECA		Fatal (1)	
Final	4/6/83	TULARE, CA	MITCHELL A-10	NONE	Fatal (1)	
Final	4/8/83	WEAVERVILLE, CA	PIPER PA32-300		Fatal (6)	
Final	4/10/83	LA JOLLA, CA	ROLLADEN-SCHNEIDER LS-4		Fatal (1)	

[<< first page](#) [< back one](#) [> forward one](#)  
[>> last page](#)

Page:

[Return to Query Page](#) | [Index for Jan 1997](#) | [Index of Months](#)

Use your browsers "back" function to return to this page from a report.

b6  
b7C

222 records meet your criteria.

Rep't Type	Date	Location	Make / Model	Regist Number	Severity	Type of Air Carrier Operation and Carrier Name (Doing Business As)
Final	4/13/83	AUBURN, CA	CESSNA 182P		Fatal (1)	
Final	4/29/83	REDLANDS, CA	PIPER PA-28-181		Fatal (4)	
Final	5/1/83	CALIFORNIA CITY, CA	SCHEMPP-HIRTH NIMBUS II		Fatal (1)	
Final	5/2/83	YREKE, CA	RIETMAN WIDGET		Fatal (1)	
Final	5/14/83	TRACY, CA	HOMEBUILT NONE		Fatal (1)	
Final	5/22/83	VAN NUYS, CA	MOONEY M20K		Fatal (4)	
Final	5/22/83	BRIDGEPORT, CA	HEMPP-HIRTH STANDARD CIRRUS		Fatal (1)	
Final	5/22/83	BRIDGEPORT, CA	SCHEMPP-HIRTH STANDARD CIRRUS		Fatal (1)	
Final	5/23/83	PORTOLA, CA	HERPST VARIEZE		Fatal (2)	
Final	5/25/83	LIVE OAK, CA	GRUMMAN SCHWEIZER G-164C		Fatal (1)	
Final	5/26/83	NORCO, CA	PIPER PA-28-151		Fatal (1)	
Final	5/30/83	ANTIOCH, CA	BEECH H35		Fatal (4)	
Final	5/30/83	BAKERSFIELD, CA	EIPPER WEIGHT SHIFT		Fatal (1)	
Final	5/30/83	BAKERSFIELD, CA	ULTRALIGHT ENGINEERING ASTRA HS		Fatal (1)	
Final	6/4/83	REDDING, CA	YARNELL GRASS HOPPER		Fatal (1)	
Final	6/8/83	EL CAJON, CA	PIPER PA-28-181		Fatal (2)	
Final	6/11/83	VAN NUYS, CA	BEECH 95-B55		Fatal (2)	
Final	6/14/83	RANCHO CORDOVA, CA	EIPPER QUICKSILVER MX		Fatal (1)	
Final	6/18/83	DUCOR, CA	BELLANCA 17-31A		Fatal (1)	

b6  
b7C

Final	6/18/83	SANTA MARIA, CA	MAREIK-BENSEN B-8M		Fatal (1)	
Final	6/23/83	PACOIMA, CA	CESSNA 152		Fatal (1)	
Final	6/25/83	GEYSERVILLE, CA	PROUT LONG-EZE		Fatal (2)	
Final	7/2/83	ADELANTO, CA	MILLER RA1		Fatal (1)	
Final	7/3/83	SAN DIEGO, CA	CLARK SUPER Q2		Fatal (1)	
Final	7/3/83	OCEANO, CA	TWITCHELL LONG-EZE		Fatal (2)	

[<< first page](#)

[< back one](#)

[> forward one](#)

[>> last page](#)

Page:

[Return to Query Page](#) | [Index for Jan 1997](#) | [Index of Months](#)

Use your browsers "back" function to return to this page from a report.

b6  
b7C

DB Cooper 21362

**222 records meet your criteria.**

Rep't Type	Date	Location	Make / Model	Regist Number	Severity	Type of Air Carrier Operation and Carrier Name (Doing Business As)
Final	7/10/83	PORTEVILLE, CA	MITCHELL A-10	NONE	Fatal (1)	
Final	7/13/83	BISHOP, CA	ROLLADEN-SCHNEIDER LS3-A		Fatal (1)	
Final	7/13/83	FONTANA, CA	BELLANCA 7KCAB		Fatal (1)	
Final	7/16/83	GRASS VALLEY, CA	CESSNA 177		Fatal (3)	
Final	7/19/83	MOJAVE, CA	VARIEZE 1		Fatal (1)	
Final	7/22/83	WATSONVILLE, CA	CESSNA T210N		Fatal (2)	
Final	7/23/83	SEAL BEACH, CA	RAND ROBINSON KR-1		Fatal (1)	
Final	7/23/83	STONYFORD, CA	CESSNA A150K		Fatal (1)	
Final	7/28/83	PORTEVILLE, CA	FAIRCHILD HILLER FH-1100		Fatal (2)	
Final	7/30/83	DAVIS, CA	GREAT LAKES 2T-1A-Z		Fatal (2)	
Final	7/31/83	PLEASANTON, CA	CESSNA 152		Fatal (1)	
Final	8/5/83	ESSEX, CA	MOONEY M20K		Fatal (3)	
Final	8/6/83	SAN SIMEON, CA	CESSNA 172		Fatal (4)	
Final	8/13/83	KERNVILLE, CA	ERCOUPE 415-C		Fatal (1)	
Final	8/14/83	JAMUL, CA	SCHWEIZER SGS 1-35C		Fatal (1)	
Final	8/16/83	KERNVILLE, CA	CESSNA P206B		Fatal (2)	
Final	8/17/83	SANTA ROSA, CA	PIPER PA-28-181		Fatal (2)	
Final	8/18/83	SAN PEDRO, CA	HUGHES 369HS		Fatal (1)	
Final	8/20/83	SHAVER LAKE, CA	BOEING VERTOL BV-107-II		Fatal (2)	
Final	8/21/83	LA JOLLA, CA	CHAMPION 7GCAA		Fatal (1)	
Final	8/27/83	BYRON, CA	DAVIS HOMEBUILT	NONE	Fatal (1)	

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21363

Final	9/3/83	ROSEVILLE, CA	WASPAIR TOMCAT HM-81	NONE	Fatal (1)	
Final	9/4/83	VENTURA, CA	HUGHES 369HS		Fatal (1)	
Final	9/6/83	SAN MARCOS, CA	PIPER PA-32-301T		Fatal (4)	
Final	9/7/83	VISALIA, CA	EIPPER MX	NONE	Fatal (1)	

b6  
b7C

&lt;&lt; first page

&lt; back one

&gt; forward one

&gt;&gt; last page

Page:

[Return to Query Page](#) | [Index for Jan 1997](#) | [Index of Months](#)

Use your browsers "back" function to return to this page from a report.

222 records meet your criteria.

Rep't Type	Date	Location	Make / Model	Regist Number	Severity	Type of Air Carrier Operation and Carrier Name (Doing Business As)
Final	9/8/83	NEWPORT BEACH, CA	CESSNA 172N		Fatal (2)	
Final	9/10/83	BIG BEAR, CA	PIPER PA-28-140		Fatal (1)	
Final	9/13/83	S. LAKE TAHOE, CA	PIPER PA-38-112		Fatal (1)	
Final	9/14/83	DAVENPORT, CA	DEHAVILLAND BEAGLE B-206		Fatal (1)	
Final	9/15/83	TULELAKE, CA	HILLER UH12L		Fatal (1)	
Final	9/18/83	SANTA ANA, CA	CESSNA T210M		Fatal (1)	
Final	9/21/83	CLEARLAKE OAKS, CA	KECSKES DER JAGER D-1X		Fatal (1)	
Final	9/21/83	LAKE GENEVIEVE, CA	PIPER PA 28-140		Fatal (1)	
Final	9/22/83	PATTERSON, CA	MOONEY M20K		Fatal (1)	
Final	10/4/83	BURBANK, CA	CESSNA 175B		Fatal (1)	
Final	10/8/83	PACIFICA, CA	JOHNSON VARIEZE		Fatal (1)	
Final	10/20/83	ANACAPA ISLAND, CA	CESSNA 150M		Fatal (1)	
Final	10/22/83	WRIGHTWOOD, CA	DELEY STARDUSTER SA-100		Fatal (1)	
Final	10/23/83	COMPTON, CA	ERCOUPE 415-CD		Fatal (1)	
Final	10/25/83	SAN DIEGO, CA	CESSNA 401		Fatal (1)	
Final	11/3/83	RIVERSIDE, CA	PIPER PA-32-260		Fatal (2)	
Final	11/5/83	EL MIRAGE, CA	DELTA WING KITES LAZOR 170	NONE	Fatal (1)	
Final	11/8/83	ELK GROVE, CA	AERO TEK, INC. PITTS S-2B		Fatal (1)	

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

Final	11/11/83	SAN DIEGO, CA	BEECH 56TC		Fatal (4)	
Final	11/12/83	MAMMOTH LAKES, CA	MOONEY M20A		Fatal (2)	
Final	11/15/83	EL SINORE, CA	LAZAIR ULTRALIGHT	NONE	Fatal (1)	
Final	11/20/83	GRASS VALLEY, CA	CESSNA 210		Fatal (1)	
Final	11/24/83	OCEANSIDE, CA	PIPER PA-24-250		Fatal (2)	
Final	12/1/83	HOLTVILLE, CA	PIPER PA-32-260		Fatal (2)	
Final	12/7/83	DANVILLE, CA	PIPER PA-28-161		Fatal (1)	

&lt;&lt; first page

&lt; back one

&gt; forward one

&gt;&gt; last page

Page:

[Return to Query Page](#) | [Index for Jan 1997](#) | [Index of Months](#)

Use your browsers "back" function to return to this page from a report.

222 records meet your criteria.

Rep't Type	Date	Location	Make / Model	Regist Number	Severity	Type of Air Carrier Operation and Carrier Name (Doing Business As)
Final	12/21/83	TEHACHAPI, CA	PIPER PA-28R-201T		Fatal (2)	
Final	12/22/83	MODESTO, CA	BEECH H35		Fatal (1)	
Final	12/26/83	FONTANA, CA	PIPER PA 24-260		Fatal (1)	
Final	12/27/83	MCKITTRICK, CA	BEECH P35		Fatal (4)	
Final	12/28/83	RAMONA, CA	EIPPER MX	NONE	Fatal (1)	Wings Light LAND
Final	12/31/83	LANCASTER, CA	STRIPLIN SKY RANGER		Fatal (1)	
Final	1/4/84	REDDING, CA	CESSNA P206		Fatal (4)	
Final	1/10/84	UNION CITY, CA	CESSNA 185		Fatal (1)	
Final	1/12/84	TRACY, CA	PIPER PA-28R-200		Fatal (3)	
Final	1/13/84	YORBA LINDA, CA	CESSNA 182R		Fatal (3)	
Final	1/21/84	SANTA PAULA, CA	WELLS/RAND KR-2		Fatal (2)	
Final	1/21/84	SOLEDAD, CA	CESSNA 182Q		Fatal (1)	
Final	1/30/84	AVALON, CA	LEAR JET 24		Fatal (6)	
Final	2/12/84	OAKLAND, CA	PIPER PA-28-181		Fatal (1)	Injured trees/scr
Final	2/12/84	COYOTE, CA	BEECH A-36		Fatal (1)	
Final	2/13/84	CALIFORNIA CITY, CA	MAUPIN WOODSTOCK-I		Fatal (1)	
Final	2/15/84	EDWARDS AFB, CA	TAYLORCRAFT BC12D-85		Fatal (1)	
Final	2/20/84	LIVERMORE, CA	CESSNA 182P		Fatal (1)	
Final	2/22/84	THOUSAND OAKS, CA	ROBINSON R22		Fatal (2)	
Final	3/7/84	LAKE ELSINORE, CA	WIZARD J-3BR503	NONE	Fatal (1)	
Final	3/12/84	CLOVIS, CA	CESSNA 150M		Fatal (2)	

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

Final	3/15/84	RIALTO, CA	NORTH AMERICAN T-28B		Fatal (2)	
Final	4/13/84	MCKINLEYVILLE, CA	STURGES BD-5B		Fatal (1)	
Final	4/14/84	LIVERMORE, CA	FOLKE WULF 1903A		Fatal (1)	
Final	4/17/84	BOWMAN, CA	BEECH A23-24		Fatal (1)	

b6  
b7C[<< first page](#)[< back one](#)[> forward one](#)[>> last page](#)

Page:

[Return to Query Page](#) | [Index for Jan 1997](#) | [Index of Months](#)

Use your browsers "back" function to return to this page from a report.

**222 records meet your criteria.**

Rep't Type	Date	Location	Make / Model	Regist Number	Severity	Type of Air Carrier Operation and Carrier Name (Doing Business As)
Final	4/18/84	BAKERSFIELD, CA	PIPER PA-28-161		Fatal (1)	
Final	4/21/84	CHICO, CA	TERATORN TIERRA II	NONE	Fatal (1)	
Final	4/27/84	LONE PINE, CA	PIPER PA-28R-200		Fatal (2)	
Final	4/29/84	WARNER SPRINGS, CA	ROLLADEN-SCHNEIDER GMBH LS3		Fatal (1)	
Final	5/1/84	UKIAH, CA	PIPER PA-23-250		Fatal (3)	
Final	5/3/84	PLACERVILLE, CA	GRUMMAN AMERICAN AA-5B		Fatal (1)	
Final	5/13/84	PERRIS, CA	MITCHELL WING TU-10	NONE	Fatal (2)	
Final	5/20/84	CORONA, CA	BRUBAKER Q-2		Fatal (1)	
Final	5/28/84	HALF MOON BAY, CA	CESSNA 152		Fatal (2)	
Final	5/28/84	HALF MOON BAY, CA	MOONEY M20D		Fatal (2)	
Final	6/1/84	UNKNOWN, CA	BELLANCA 17-31A		Fatal (1)	
Final	6/2/84	BAKER, CA	PIPER PA-31-350		Fatal (2)	
Final	6/6/84	BARSTOW, CA	PIPER PA-23-250		Fatal (1)	
Final	6/6/84	ROSAMOND, CA	CESSNA 152		Fatal (2)	
Final	6/16/84	RED BLUFF, CA	BAUGH-HUBERT VARIEZE 100		Fatal (1)	
Final	6/28/84	PALOS VERDE EST, CA	HUGHES 269B		Fatal (2)	
Final	6/30/84	YORBA LINDA, CA	CESSNA 182Q		Fatal (2)	

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

Final	7/5/84	RICHMOND, CA	CESSNA 182Q		Fatal (2)	<i>Jan 1984</i>
Final	7/5/84	RICHMOND, CA	CESSNA 172M		Fatal (2)	
Final	7/6/84	YERMO, CA	ENTWICKLUNGSGEMEINSCHAFT PHOEBUS C		Fatal (1)	
Final	7/10/84	LAKE ELSINORE, CA	ULTRALIGHT SOARING WIZARD J-3B	NONE	Fatal (1)	
Final	7/12/84	RANDSBURG, CA	CESSNA 180		Fatal (4)	
Final	7/14/84	CONCORD, CA	PIPER PA-31T		Fatal (6)	<i>Stall/Spin at Approach</i>
Final	7/15/84	SAN MIGUEL, CA	TRAVEL AIR 4000		Fatal (1)	<i>Stall Crash</i>
Final	7/21/84	GOLETA, CA	PIPER PA-32-300		Fatal (3)	<i>Engine stopped hit tree</i>

b6  
b7C

<a href="#">&lt;&lt; first page</a>	<a href="#">&lt; back one</a>	<a href="#">&gt; forward one</a>
<a href="#">&gt;&gt; last page</a>		

Page:

[Return to Query Page](#) | [Index for Jan 1997](#) | [Index of Months](#)

Use your browsers "back" function to return to this page from a report.

222 records meet your criteria.

Rep't Type	Date	Location	Make / Model	Regist Number	Severity	Type of Air Carrier Operation and Carrier Name (Doing Business As)
Final	7/27/84	GARBERVILLE, CA	PIPER PA-23-160		Fatal (1)	
Final	7/27/84	HOLLISTER, CA	E.L. GRIGGS Q2		Fatal (1)	
Final	7/28/84	WILLOWS, CA	PIPER PA-11		Fatal (2)	
Final	8/4/84	JULIAN, CA	BELLANCA 7ECA		Fatal (1)	
Final	8/22/84	PARADISE, CA	CESSNA T337G		Fatal (1)	
Final	8/22/84	VISTA, CA	PIPER PA-28-161		Fatal (3)	
Final	8/23/84	MONTEREY, CA	CESSNA 320C		Fatal (5)	
Final	8/23/84	CHULA VISTA, CA	CALYPSO N/A	NONE	Fatal (1)	
Final	8/24/84	SAN LUIS OBISPO, CA	ROCKWELL INTL 112TC		Fatal (17)	
Final	8/25/84	CLOVERDALE, CA	ULTRALIGHT UFM EAST RISER	NONE	Fatal (1)	
Final	8/27/84	YUCAIPA, CA	PIPER PA-28-140		Fatal (5)	
Final	9/1/84	MURRIETA, CA	PHANEUF B8 MOD GYRO		Fatal (1)	
Final	9/3/84	RUBIDOUX, CA	PIPER PA-23-235		Fatal (2)	
Final	9/5/84	VALENCIA, CA	CESSNA T210J		Fatal (2)	
Final	9/7/84	LOWERLAKE, CA	PIONEER FLIGHTSTAR	NONE	Fatal (1)	
Final	9/8/84	REDLANDS, CA	CESSNA 310		Fatal (2)	
Final	9/9/84	INDEPENDENCE, CA	CESSNA R172K		Fatal (3)	
Final	9/14/84	CORNING, CA	MITCHELL WING A-10	NONE	Fatal (1)	
Final	9/17/84	MARIPOSA, CA	MOONEY M20C		Fatal (2)	

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

Final	10/7/84	NEWPORT BEACH, CA	BEECH 95-A55		Fatal (1)	
Final	10/8/84	SAN FRANCISCO, CA	LEAR JET/HOWARD-RAISEBACH CONV 24B		Fatal (3)	<i>DB Cooper Crash - (cont'd)</i>
Final	10/10/84	RIVERSIDE, CA	BELL 206B		Fatal (3)	
Final	10/13/84	PORTERVILLE, CA	BELLANCA 73CA		Fatal (1)	
Final	10/30/84	BEAUMONT, CA	BELL 206B		Fatal (2)	
Final	11/2/84	MEADOW VISTA, CA	STINSON VOYAGER 150		Fatal (1)	

[<< first page](#)[< back one](#)[> forward one](#)[>> last page](#)

Page:

[Return to Query Page](#) | [Index for Jan 1997](#) | [Index of Months](#)

Use your browsers "back" function to return to this page from a report.

b6  
b7C

222 records meet your criteria.

Rep't Type	Date	Location	Make / Model	Regist Number	Severity	Type of Air Carrier Operation and Carrier Name (Doing Business As)
Final	11/13/84	JAMUL, CA	CESSNA 172N		Fatal (2)	
Final	11/21/84	INDEPENDENCE, CA	PIPER PA-34-200T		Fatal (4)	
Final	11/23/84	LAKE ISABELLA, CA	CESSNA 172M		Fatal (2)	
Final	12/11/84	CORONA, CA	BARRY ZIELINSKI SNS 8 HIPERLT		Fatal (1)	
Final	12/12/84	TULARE, CA	HART-THORP T-18 TIGER		Fatal (1)	
Final	12/12/84	ROSAMOND, CA	CESSNA 152		Fatal (2)	
Final	12/12/84	GORMAN, CA	GRUMMAN AMERICAN AA-5A		Fatal (2)	
Final	12/13/84	DESERT CENTER, CA	CESSNA R172K		Fatal (3)	
Final	12/16/84	PETALUMA, CA	CESSNA 152		Fatal (2)	
Final	12/16/84	MAMMOTH LAKES, CA	PIPER PA-60-601P		Fatal (1)	
Final	12/26/84	LIVERMORE, CA	CESSNA 172N		Fatal (1)	
Final	12/27/84	UPLAND, CA	CESSNA 182Q		Fatal (4)	
Final	12/28/84	SAN DIEGO, CA	BELL 47G3B		Fatal (1)	
Final	12/28/84	BIG BEAR CITY, CA	CESSNA 182P		Fatal (5)	
Final	1/7/85	DEATH VALLEY, CA	BEECH B-35		Fatal (4)	
Final	1/18/85	NEWHALL, CA	BELL 205A-1		Fatal (1)	
Final	1/21/85	PINE VALLEY, CA	CESSNA A185F		Fatal (2)	
Final	1/27/85	IRWINDALE, CA	CESSNA 120		Fatal (2)	
Final	1/27/85	IRWINDALE, CA	CESSNA 152		Fatal (2)	
Final	2/1/85	WOODSIDE, CA	PIPER PA-28-161		Fatal (3)	

b6  
b7C

Final	2/26/85	NEWPORT BEACH, CA	CESSNA 152		Fatal (3)	
Final	2/28/85	OCEANSIDE, CA	MOONEY N20E		Fatal (2)	
Final	2/28/85	SHAFTER, CA	BEECH 76		Fatal (2)	
Final	3/3/85	MODESTO, CA	CESSNA 152		Fatal (2)	
Final	3/6/85	SEPULVEDA, CA	TED SMITH 601		Fatal (1)	

[<< first page](#)[< back one](#)[> forward one](#)[>> last page](#)

Page:

[Return to Query Page](#) | [Index for Jan 1997](#) | [Index of Months](#)

Use your browsers "back" function to return to this page from a report.

NTSB Identification: [REDACTED] For details, refer to NTSB microfiche number [REDACTED]

Accident occurred JUN-01-84 at UNKNOWN, CA  
Aircraft: BELLANCA 17-31A, registration: [REDACTED]  
Injuries: 1 Fatal.

BETWEEN MAY 31 & JUNE 1, 1984, THE PRIVATE PLT IS BELIEVED TO HAVE DRIVEN TO THE AIRPORT, PARKED HIS CAR, & BOARDED HIS AIRCRAFT FOR A PRESUMED PERSONAL FLT. THE PLT'S WIFE BECAME CONCERNED ABOUT HER HUSBAND'S FAILURE TO APPEAR AT WORK, & SHE NOTIFIED LOCAL AUTHORITIES THAT HER HUSBAND WAS MISSING. THE NTSB FIRST LEARNED OF THE MISSING AIRCRAFT ON JUNE 19, 1984. AS OF JUNE 14, 1985, NEITHER THE FREMONT POLICE DEPT., NOR THE NTSB HAS LEARNED OF THE AIRCRAFT & PLT'S LOCATION.

Probable Cause

Reason for occurrence undetermined..no modifier specified..no person specified

Index for Jun 1984 | Index of Months □□□

DB Cooper-21375

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.  
Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases		Character of case <b>CAA - HIJACKING</b>											
		Complainant <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Protect Source [Redacted]											
		Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date <u>2/1/99</u> Time <u>4:30 P</u>											
Address of Subject <b>SEATTLE AREA</b>		Complainant's address and telephone number <b>LYNNWOOD, WA.</b>											
Subject's Description	Complainant's DOB					Sex							
	Race	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and birth place							
Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number								
Scars, marks and other data													
Employer		Address		Telephone									
Vehicle Description													
Facts of Complaint <p>On 2/1/99, a Washington State Patrol Officer telephonically contacted the Seattle Office of the FBI and advised he had been contacted by C and C advised that she had met an individual at Borders Books in Seattle who she thought looked like "D.B. Cooper" (subject of NORJAK case, SE 164-81). The only information she furnished on this individual was that he currently does [redacted] for \$9.00 an hour in the Seattle area. C further advised S has cell phone number of [redacted]. The WSP officer advised this woman had sounded like a "bit of a flake" but he was sure the FBI still ran down all the leads on the D. B. Cooper case so he decided to furnish this information.</p>													
035SET03.71													
<p style="text-align: right;">Do not write in this space.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>[Handwritten signature]</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">5E 164A-81-9314</p> <table border="1"><tr><td>SEARCHED</td><td>INDEXED</td></tr><tr><td>SERIALIZED</td><td>FILED</td></tr><tr><td colspan="2">FEB 4 1999</td></tr><tr><td colspan="2">FBI SEATTLE</td></tr></table> <p style="text-align: right;">BLOCK STAMP</p>						SEARCHED	INDEXED	SERIALIZED	FILED	FEB 4 1999		FBI SEATTLE	
SEARCHED	INDEXED												
SERIALIZED	FILED												
FEB 4 1999													
FBI SEATTLE													
IA [redacted] (Complaint received by)													

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

SE 164A-81-9315

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 24 1999	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper-21377

1-26-96

~~1~~

FBI:

I saw the enclosed article regards  
"D.B Cooper". His name is really [redacted] ??

I reported this to the mpls. F.B.I. 25 years ago.

[redacted] was a <sup>milk</sup> customer of ours

when he operated the [redacted] "Store here  
in Sioux Falls. The store mysteriously"  
burned.

[redacted] was a paratrooper. Fearless.

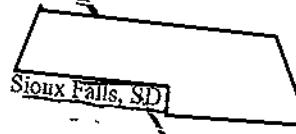
[redacted] was also a paratrooper. I really didn't like  
doing business with him because he was  
poor pay.

I really believe he did jump out  
of the plane with the money, but the plane  
was traveling too fast and at ~~the~~ too high an  
altitude. He couldn't survive.

You might as well close the case.

Sincerely,

Post  
Ch. & Pcs  
Norman Innes



b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

# Tips trickle in 25 years after D.B. Cooper's skyjacking

11-25-96

FBI checks reports, keeps case open

By GEORGE TIBBITS

Associated Press

SEATTLE — It's been 25 years since he took that big step out of a Boeing 727 at 10,000 feet, yet tips on D.B. Cooper still come in.

One of the most daring — or best — criminals ever remains at large, having either flouted the laws of society or been foiled by the law of gravity.

"It's still a pending investigation," says Seattle-based FBI agent Ray Lauer, who adds that the case will stay open "probably forever."

The FBI here still stores 60 volumes of interviews and other documents telling how Cooper hijacked a jetliner, demanded and received \$200,000, then jumped from the plane over the Cascade Mountains of southwestern Washington and into legend.

He hasn't been heard from

since, although \$5,880 of his loot was found by a boy playing on the banks of the Columbia River in 1980.

A few taverns and restaurants mark the anniversary of the nation's only unsolved skyjacking case. And now and then someone calls the FBI with a tip or suggestion.

"Surprisingly, yeah, we still get quite a few of them," Lauer says. "They tend to come in spurts, when they might get two to four in a week, then might not get any more tips for several months."

The FBI dutifully checks them out.

## You're being hijacked

Wherever Cooper is, it's a safe bet his skydiving days are over: If he survived, he'd be 70 or older now.

On Nov. 24, 1971, the night before Thanksgiving, a man in his mid-40s wearing dark glasses boarded a Northwest Orient Airlines plane in Portland.

He bought a ticket under the

name Dan Cooper — a law enforcement official later erroneously referred to him as "D.B." and the initials stuck — and took seat 18F in coach. He ordered a bourbon and water and handed flight attendant Flo Schaffner a note.

He apparently lacked a strong criminal presence; the busy Schaffner stuck the paper in her pocket.

Not until takeoff did she bother to read the message: "Miss, I've got a bomb, come sit next to me — you're being hijacked."

Fellow cabin attendant Tina Mucklow Larson recounted how she and Schaffner relayed dozens of messages from Cooper to the

cockpit — including his demands for \$200,000 in used \$20 bills and four parachutes.

He had no unusual characteristics, Larson recalled. He wore a dark suit, dark tie, white shirt and the sunglasses, which he never took off, and chain-smoked.

He also had a black briefcase, which he opened for Larson, showing her a couple of red cylinders, wires and a battery.

He collected the money, provided by the airline, during a stop at Seattle-Tacoma International Airport, where the 36 passengers and two flight attendants were released. Larson and the two pilots remained on board. Cooper de-

manded the plane be flown to Mexico, agreeing to a refueling stop at Reno.

## Missing with parachutes

Just after takeoff, Larson said, Cooper asked how to lower the rear stairs of the 727, the only jetliner equipped with that feature. When the jet landed in Reno, the stairs were down and Cooper was missing, along with the money and parachutes.

Cooper dove into a freezing rainstorm at 10,000 feet, wearing

only a business suit and loafers. The temperature was 7 below zero, not counting a wind chill estimated at minus 70 because of the plane's speed of 200 mph.

Ralph Himmelsbach, the FBI agent assigned to the case before his retirement in 1980, has long maintained Cooper was a bumbler and a fool. If the cold didn't kill him, if he withstood the powerful turbulence, Cooper was still paragliding into dense forest at night, at the onset of winter, with no food or survival gear.

DB Cooper 213/9

## Considering investing in a Rolex?

To purchase your Rolex from an

**Vehicles race past an ice-covered sign Sunday in the southbound lane of Interstate 29 near the intersection with Interstate 229 southwest of Sioux Falls.**

New Standards Against Steamer

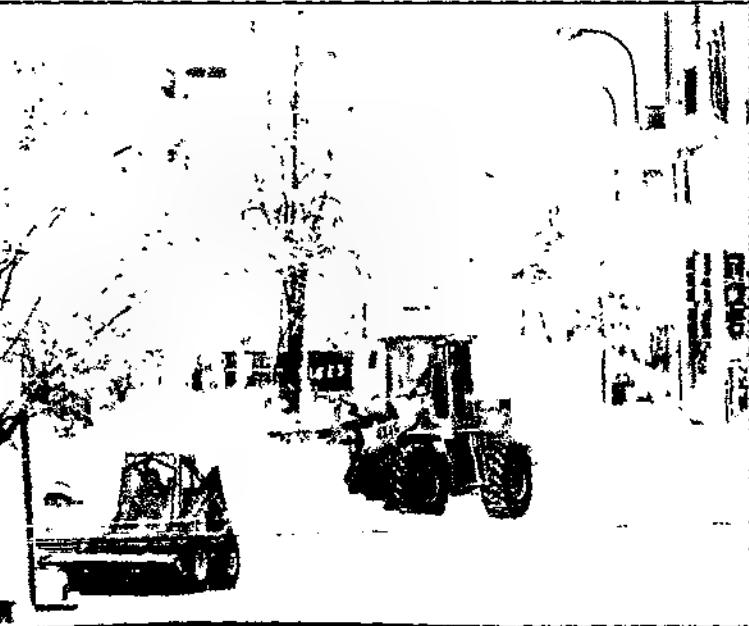
should have power by this evening, he said.

McGrane wasn't certain when all of Sioux Valley Southwestern's customers would have power. The freezing rain that fell in the days before the snow storm caused about 400 electric poles to snap.

"A lot of them just splintered — there was a lot of weight in this ice," McGrane said. "They snapped like a baseball bat."

Sioux Valley Southwestern called in about 100 workers from other electric cooperatives, in South Dakota and surrounding states to assist its 16 lines

Many customers realize bad weather and occasional power problems come with the territory, McGrane said. "That's true for most people, however, we're starting to notice a little change in



caught using alcohol, drugs or tobacco anywhere at any time would face discipline, instead of just during the season.

"We will give them plenty of opportunity to change their behavior, but there will be firm consequences," Smith said.

Students and parents give the proposed policy mixed reviews. Some like the message it sends, while others think the administration refuses to trust students.

The policy allows students a chance to cut their suspensions if they and their parents participate in counseling sessions.

"Parents need to be a significant part of the solution," Smith said.

School board President Roger Risty says an incident this fall where football players were caught partying provided the catalyst to strengthen the policy.

"All kids who participate in an activity are required to sign a statement that they are drug- and alcohol-free during the season. We are now extending that year-round," he said. "Some kids told us they signed it just so they could play."

Evidence exists that substance

can take more severe action, such as for assaults or vandalism.

ouse is increasing in the school system, Risty said.

Research indicates that at least two-fifths of high school students used prohibited substances five or more times:

- Sixth grade: 2 percent.
  - Seventh grade: 7 percent
  - Eighth grade: 20 percent
  - Freshmen: 40 percent.
  - High school: 44 percent.

"It showed kids' patterns of use were well established by the end of their ninth-grade year and they stayed about the same," Smith said. "They are well on their way to the end of the eighth grade."

Parents and students see the proposed plan as a mixed blessing.

Donalene Spars' daughter, Gretchen, is a junior at Washington High School who participates in cheerleading, concert choir and tennis.

"As a parent, I sign that activity slip that my child signs," Spars said. "She is a representative of discipline." See 3A

## O.J. interrogation today

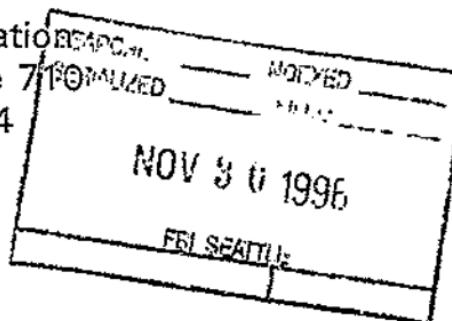
[Redacted]  
Sioux Falls, SD [Redacted]

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]  
[Redacted]

2032  
[Redacted]

Rick Lauer, Agent  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
915 Second Avenue, Suite 710  
Seattle, Washington 98174



98174-1096 31

|||||

DB Cooper-21381

(01/26/1998)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 02/23/1999

To: Laboratory

Attn: Special Projects Section,  
Administrative Unit;  
SSA [redacted] Rm 4224

b6  
b7c

From: Seattle

Squad 5, PSVCTF

Contact: SA [redacted] (206) 667-0171

Approved By: [redacted] SMC/MW

Drafted By: [redacted] abs

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 - 9316  
164A-81 SUB K

b6  
b7c

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA - HIJACKING

## ARMED AND DANGEROUS

**Synopsis:** To set lead for Special Projects Section to conduct aging of original composites of subject Cooper.

**Enclosures:** Enclosed for the Special Project Section are two color copies of a composite sketch prepared by the Exhibits Section, Administrative Division, dated 1/2/1973, one depicting subject in dark glasses. Also enclosed is a synopsis of captioned event to include subject's physical description and age as of the date of the hijacking, 11/24/1971.

**Details:** Above-referenced telcalls with SSA [redacted] Special Projects, has indicated that aging of these photographs should be possible. A review of the case subfile concerning this sketch has determined that the original sketches were maintained by the Exhibits Sections under Bureau file number 164-2111. These sketches, although not the first prepared by the Exhibits Section for this case, were determined to be the best likeness of subject Cooper.

b6  
b7c

DOJ and the Seattle U.S. Attorney's Office have recently reaffirmed that the statute of limitations in this crime is infinite due to hijacking being a capital offense in 1971. Captioned matter remains the only unresolved hijacking in U.S. history. It is anticipated that the original sketch and aged sketch will receive nationwide media attention as several networks, including ABC and the Discovery Channel are apparently planning to once again run presentations on this case.

To: Laboratory From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 02/23/1999

The Special Projects Section is requested to advise Seattle as to when this aged sketch could be obtained.

To: Laboratory From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 02/23/1999

LEAD (s) :

Set Lead 1:

LABORATORY

AT SPECIAL PROJECTS SECTION

Conduct laboratory examination.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

054ABS07.EC

♦♦

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.  
Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases UNSUB (S); aka, D.B. Cooper		Character of case Crime Aboard Aircraft		
		Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>		
		Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 05/11/1999 Time 11:30pm		
Address of Subject		Complainant's address and telephone number <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%; text-align: center;">Las Vegas, NV</div>		
		Complainant's DOB <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%;"></div>	Sex Male	
Subject's Description	Race <input type="checkbox"/> Male	Height	Hair	Build
	Age <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion
Scars, marks and other data				

Employer Address Telephone

Vehicle Description

Facts of Complaint

Complainant called to advise that he was a co-conspirator in the D.B. Cooper skyjacking incident. The complainant knows where the remaining \$184,000 from the heist is located (allegedly in close proximity to the Mt. Ranier area) and is willing to arrange for its return. The complainant stated that he was closely associated with the main subject, Cooper (allegedly a false name), and that he was the person that was to pick Cooper up at the prearranged landing sight after he jumped from the plane. The complainant claimed that the idea for the skyjacking was, in fact, his.

After the skyjacking, the complainant recovered the bag with the stolen money, took out approximately \$16,000 and then buried the remaining funds. He spent part of the money in Carbonado, Washington, with some acquaintances, who were subsequently arrested when the money was traced to the skyjacking. Due to his acquaintances' arrests, the complainant abandoned approximately \$5,800 on a riverbank in the Portland, OR area, and then fled to Nevada and left the money buried. He has returned to the location

Do not write in this space.

164A-81-9317

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 12 1999	
ATTLE	
SINS/JW	

BLOCK STAMP

SA

(Complaint received by)

7-3-13  
exhibit 23  
9165  
P.S.A.  
See Ser. # 9165  
No A.C.T.D. 105  
G.R.C. 21385

AGREE

12-15-871

DB Cooper-21385

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

where it is buried on various occasions, but has yet to retrieve it for fear of being prosecuted.

The complainant advised that he also previously spoke with SA [redacted] (now retired) regarding having information, but never provided him with all the details, for fear of being prosecuted. The complainant now believes that the statute of limitations has expired and wishes to assist the FBI in retrieving the stolen money and hopes to create a documentary film regarding the crime.

The complainant alleges to be the [redacted] of former U.S. Senator Frank Arini. The complainant claims his attorney is [redacted] [redacted] telephone number [redacted] (When contacted, [redacted] was unsure if he was representing [redacted] and advised he would re-contact FBI to confirm if he is indeed his attorney of record.)

Indices checks are positive for the complainant under case number SE 164A-81, Serial 9165, entry date 06/26/1992.



b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

# D.B. COOPER Hijacker

WHO 2

## FOUR GOOD LINKS:

- [Perfect Crime or Perfect Folly?](#)  
Complete 1996 *Seattle Times* recap
- [Whatever Happened to D.B. Cooper?](#)  
The "Roadkill Diaries" explores the case
- [The Pursuit of D.B. Cooper](#)  
The fictional 1981 movie based on the heist
- [Skydiving Fatalities Page](#)  
A running tally; no mention of Cooper



## VITAL STATS:

- **Born:**  
Unknown
- **Birthplace:**  
Unknown
- **Death:**  
Unknown  
(Possibly killed skydiving)
- **Best Known As:**  
The skyjacker who maybe got away

The original jumping skyjacker, Cooper boarded a Northwest Orient flight for Seattle on Thanksgiving Eve in 1971. Once aloft he threatened to blow up the plane and demanded \$200,000 and four parachutes. After his demands were met, Cooper ordered the 727 to take off and then jumped from the rear of the plane somewhere over Washington state. Despite exhaustive searches, Cooper's body was never found and his whereabouts are unknown.

**Extra credit:** The hijacker actually called himself Dan Cooper; a law officer mistakenly described him to the press as "D.B." and the name stuck.

Find other mysterious missing persons in our Who 2 loop [Disappearing Acts](#).

## NCIC RECORD CHECK REQUEST FORM

IMMEDIATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 PRIORITY: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ROUTINE: X

TO: NCIC/Radio Operator

From: \_\_\_\_\_ Squad: 5 Fax Request: Y 464413)File#: 52164A-81 (File number is required)b6  
b7C

## CHECK SPECIFIC WORK REQUESTED AND PROVIDE THOROUGH DESCRIPTORS

	NCIC ONLY	
	REQUESTS MADE	RESPONSES REC'D
1) Driver's license in Washington.	_____	_____
<u>X</u> 2) Driver's license out of state: <u>Oregon</u>	✓	✓
3) All vehicles registered.	_____	_____
4) 10-28 (see below).	_____	_____
<u>X</u> 5) 10-29 Wants and Warrants.	✓	✓
<u>X</u> 6) Criminal History (circle)  C = Criminal Investigation J = Criminal Justice Employment E = Employment Licensing (gun permits/daycare. . .)	_____	_____
<u>X</u> 7) DMV photo request.	_____	_____
8) Stolen vehicle/article check.	_____	_____
9) SG state search.	_____	_____

NAME(last, first): \_\_\_\_\_ AKA: \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7CDOB: \_\_\_\_\_ AGE: \_\_\_\_\_ RACE: W SEX: M

SSAN: \_\_\_\_\_ FBI/SID: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDR/AREA: Welches, OR? on Hwy 21, OR

OLN: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ OLN: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_

PLATE: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ VIN: \_\_\_\_\_

STOLEN GUN/ARTICLE: MAKE \_\_\_\_\_ MODEL \_\_\_\_\_

SERIAL: \_\_\_\_\_ CALIBRE: \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER INFO: \_\_\_\_\_

NCIC OPERATOR: AB DATE COMPLETED: \_\_\_\_\_

TOTAL P.02

DB Cooper-21392

(01/26/1998)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 09/14/1999

To: Phoenix  
Seattle

SA [redacted]  
Squad 5, PSVCTF

b6  
b7C

DSD/RK From: Minneapolis  
Sioux Falls RA  
Contact: SA [redacted] (605) 334-6881

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending)

b6  
b7C

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA - HIJACKING

## ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Synopsis: Set lead for Phoenix to further identify possible subject as provided by anonymous caller.

Administrative: Reference telcall from SA [redacted] Minneapolis Division, to SA [redacted] Seattle Division.

b6  
b7C

Details: On August 26, 1999, an anonymous call was received at the Sioux Falls RA from an unknown male. The unknown male did not want to be identified unless a reward was available. He advised that he would call back and identify himself if a reward was determined to be available. To date, Sioux Falls RA has had no further contact from this unknown male. The following information was provided by the unknown male:

The unknown male resides in South Dakota and spends the winters in Arizona. Over the years, the unknown male has become friends with [redacted] approximately [redacted] years of age, who resides in Arizona.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] are [redacted]. The unknown male believes that [redacted] reside in Chandler, Arizona, and their telephone number is [redacted].

b6  
b7C

Attempts to identify subscribers to this telephone number via the Internet were unsuccessful. AT&T Anywho database shows a [redacted] Chandler, Arizona, [redacted].

b6  
b7C

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
SFP 16 1999	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper 21397

To: Phoenix From: Minneapolis  
Re: SE 164A-81, 09/14/1999

[redacted] recently related the following story to the unknown male:

[redacted] has recently become concerned about his health and believes that he is dying. Because of this belief, [redacted] has been providing family members with information he apparently wants them to know prior to his death.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] recently called [redacted] to his home and showed her a key to a safe deposit box in New York. [redacted] told [redacted] not to be afraid and to remember to take the key when he is gone.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] asked [redacted] why he told her not to be afraid. [redacted] then told [redacted] that he is D.B. Cooper. He went on to explain that when he is gone, the key to the safe deposit box would be the key to her future. [redacted] did not know who D.B. Cooper was.

..  
b6  
b7c

[redacted] then talked with [redacted] regarding this conversation and was laughing at [redacted] because of his concerns that he is dying. [redacted] explained to [redacted] that she doesn't believe that [redacted] is dying and thinks he is losing his mind. [redacted] asked [redacted] about [redacted] assertions that he is D.B. Cooper. [redacted] told [redacted] simply that [redacted] is not losing his mind.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] noted that the family was always somewhat poor, but suddenly there seems to be money all over the place.

b6  
b7c

When [redacted] related this story to the unknown male, she still did not appear to know who D.B. Cooper was.

b6  
b7c

Phoenix is requested to further identify [redacted] and provide those results to Seattle. No contact should be made with [redacted] unless specifically requested by Seattle.

b6  
b7c  
..

To: Phoenix From: Minneapolis  
Re: SE 164A-81, 09/14/1999

LEAD(s) :

Set Lead 1:

PHOENIX

AT CHANDLER, ARIZONA

Attempt to further identify [redacted] as outlined  
in above text.

b6  
b7c

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

♦♦

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 10/07/1999

To: Minneapolis  
Portland  
Seattle

Attn: File Supervisor  
SAS [redacted]  
SAS [redacted]

b6  
b7C

From: Seattle  
Squad 5/ PSVCTF  
Contact: SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 - 9320 (Pending)

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA - Hijacking

## ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Synopsis: Lead for Minneapolis and Portland to forward AO files and any exhibits held in this matter to Seattle.

Details: Seattle is consolidating information related to this case. Files and any 1B or 1A items held in former Minneapolis AO file MM-164-36 and Portland AO file PD 164-41 should be forwarded to Seattle.

To: Minneapolis From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 10/07/1999

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1: (Adm)

MINNEAPOLIS

AT MINNEAPOLIS, MN

Search closed files under Minneapolis or Seattle file number and forward all serials, 1A and 1B exhibits to Seattle.

Set Lead 2: (Adm)

PORLAND

AT PORTLAND, OR

Search closed files under Portland or Seattle file number and forward all serials, 1A and 1B exhibits to Seattle.

Set Lead 3: (Adm)

SEATTLE

AT SEATTLE, WA

For information of SAS.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

280rnk01.ec

♦♦

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 10/08/1999

To: Seattle

Attn: SA [redacted]  
Squad 5, PSVCTF

b6  
b7C

From: Phoenix

Squad 7

Contact: [redacted]

602-650-3107

b6  
b7C

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: 164A-81-*9321* (Pending)

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA - HIJACKING

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Synopsis: Background on [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Enclosures: Enclosed for Seattle are DMV reports on [redacted] a copy of [redacted] Arizona drivers license, CCH, and Arizona Department of Revenue check.

Details: [redacted] dob/ [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]  
[redacted] out of his residence [redacted] chandler,  
Arizona. He has operated that business in Arizona since [redacted]  
[redacted] When he started the business , it was located at [redacted]  
[redacted] Tempe. Arizona. Also listed residing at [redacted]  
[redacted] is [redacted] dob/ [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] has a criminal record consisting mostly  
of [redacted] The earliest charge was in Tempe, Arizona in [redacted]

b6  
b7C

No contact has been made with [redacted] Phoenix will await further info from Seattle.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

b6  
b7C

♦♦

*247 13 2nd St. Apt. H Phoenix AZ  
1971  
E. Lincoln St.  
[redacted]*

*[Signature]*  
DB Cooper-21402

## U.S. Department of Justice



Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Phoenix, Arizona 85012

Unemployment Insurance Administration  
Arizona Department of Economic Security  
Phoenix, Arizona 85005b6  
b7C

Dear [redacted]

In connection with an official investigation being conducted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, it is requested that all information regarding employment and/or unemployment compensation be provided for the following Social Security Number(s) :

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

Your cooperation in this matter is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

Guadalupe Gonzalez  
Special Agent in Charge

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

Supervisory Special Agent

*No claim record found*

10-6-99

b6  
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DB Cooper-21403



Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 10/21/99 Time: 11:53

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9322

Description of Document:

Type : OTHER  
Date : 09/01/99  
To : SEATTLE  
From : AMERICAS MOST WANTED  
Topic: FUGITIVE D.B. COOPER LAST SEEN IN HOUSTON, TX

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

SERIALIZATION COMPLETED TWICE. CORRECT SERIAL IS IN SE 164-81-AMW SER 48

Employee:

b6  
b7c



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. SE 164A-81

915 Second Avenue, Room 710

Seattle, Wa 98174  
October 29, 1999

[Redacted]  
Fresno, CA [Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

Enclosed are the original photographs of [Redacted] that you submitted to the FBI on August 20, 1999. If you have any other information concerning your belief that [Redacted] may be the individual who hijacked Northwest flight 305 on 11/24/1971, please let us know. As you were advised by Special Agent [Redacted] a photograph is not conclusive, in and of itself.

We appreciate you bringing this to our attention.

Sincerely,

[Redacted]  
[Redacted]

Supervisory Special Agent

1 - Addressee  
2 - Seattle (SE 164A-81) - 9323  
RNH/abs at  
(3)

286KNY/01.CTR

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C

DB Cooper-21419

(01/26/1998)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 10/27/1999

To: Seattle

From: Minneapolis

Squad 6

Contact: IA [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: 164A-SE-81 *OS24* (Pending)

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA - HIJACKING

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Synopsis: Minneapolis file and 1A items furnished to Seattle.

Reference: 164A-SE-81 Serial 9320

Details: On 10/27/1999, Minneapolis File Supervisor [redacted] advised that all original serials and 1A items from former Minneapolis AO file 164A-73 entitled "NORJAK" were forwarded to Seattle approximately two months ago. There were no 1B exhibits in this file.

For information of Seattle search of ACS indicates file 164A-36 is possibly file number for Milwaukee "NORJAK" file.

Inasmuch as no further investigation remains in the Minneapolis Division this lead is considered covered.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

♦♦

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

301MAW01, EC (SAC)



DB Cooper 21420

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 11/22/1999

To: Seattle ✓

Attn: SAS [redacted]

b6  
b7C

SA [redacted]

From: Portland

Contact: [redacted] 503-423-9783

Approved By: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Drafted By: [redacted]

dlm dh

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending) - 9325

Title: NORJACK;  
CAA - Hijacking

~~ARMED AND DANGEROUS~~

Synopsis: Cover lead 2. ✓ Forwarding Portland Division files to Seattle on above-captioned case.

Reference: SE 164A-81 Serial 9320

Package Copy: Being forwarded under separate cover are nine volumes of the main file, one volume of sub 1 and two 1A sections.

Details: Files maintained on this case by Portland Division are being forwarded to Seattle Division per referenced EC from SA

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

~~ARMED AND DANGEROUS~~

♦♦

b6  
b7C

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 11/22/1999

To: Seattle ✓

Attn: SAS [redacted]

b6  
b7C

SA [redacted]

From: Portland

Contact: [redacted] 503-423-9783

Approved By: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Drafted By: [redacted] dlm dh

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending) -9325

Title: NORJACK;  
CAA - Hijacking

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Synopsis: Cover lead 2. Forwarding Portland Division files to Seattle on above-captioned case.

Reference: SE 164A-81 Serial 9320

Package Copy: Being forwarded under separate cover are nine volumes of the main file, one volume of sub 1 and two 1A sections.

Details: Files maintained on this case by Portland Division are being forwarded to Seattle Division per referenced EC from SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

♦♦



## FBI FACSIMILE

## COVER SHEET

## PRECEDENCE

- Immediate  
 Priority  
 Routine

## CLASSIFICATION

- Top Secret  
 Secret  
 Confidential  
 Sensitive  
 Unclassified

Time Transmitted: 11:15 AM  
 Sender's Initials QJA  
 Number of Pages: 4  
 (including cover sheet)

To: OMAHA  
 Name of Office

Date: 01/07/2000Facsimile Number: 309 764-9589

Attn: SA \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name \_\_\_\_\_ Room \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone 309 764-9559

b6  
b7C

From: SEATTLE  
 Name of Office

Subject: \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7CSE 164-81 \_\_\_\_\_SE 164-81 SER 4545

Special Handling Instructions: \_\_\_\_\_

Originator's Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone: 206 262-2519b6  
b7COriginator's Facsimile Number: 206 262-2500Approved: SSA \_\_\_\_\_Brief Description of Communication Faxed: US MEMORANDUM DATED 3/26/1973 DB Cooper 21423

RE: NEW SUSPECT \_\_\_\_\_

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 07 2000	

b6  
b7C

## WARNING

Information attached to the cover sheet is U.S. Government Property. If you are not the intended recipient of this information, disclosure, reproduction, distribution, or use of this information is prohibited (18 USC, § 641). Please notify the originator or local FBI Office immediately to arrange for proper disposition

00748A01.448PHOTOPUR 2

SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C

This is the only document that I could access at this time. Our office has just moved locations, and our closed file section is still in boxes stacked six high and about ten deep. I have a feeling that this may be the only document in the sub-file anyway. Another possibility is calling the closed section in Los Angeles and ask to see all the documents that they might have pertaining to this subject. It would be in their file LA 164-497. The specific serial might be in their old card index.

[redacted]  
206 262-2519

b6  
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 03/27/2000

To: Phoenix

Attn: Squad 7

SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C

From: Seattle

Squad 5/ PSVCTF

Contact: [redacted]

(206) 262-2503

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] 9328

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending)

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA - Hijacking

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

Synopsis: Set lead for additional information concerning [redacted]  
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

Reference: SE 164A-81 Serial 9319  
SE 164A-81 Serial 9321

Details: Information provided from Phoenix identified [redacted]  
[redacted] date of birth [redacted] as having a spouse named [redacted]  
This individual can be eliminated as being a possible  
subject in captioned case as he would only have been 24 at date  
of the hijacking. It was noted, however that the information  
provided by Minneapolis to Seattle and Phoenix in serial 9319  
advised that [redacted] and [redacted]  
[redacted] It is also noted that the telephone number provided by  
the Minneapolis anonymous caller [redacted] is similar but  
not the same as the number connected to [redacted] date  
of birth [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Phoenix is requested to conduct additional appropriate  
investigation to determine if [redacted] date of birth  
[redacted] is the person referenced by the caller.

b6  
b7C

To: Phoenix From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 03/27/2000

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1:

PHOENIX

AT CHANDLER, AZ

1. Through county records, or other sources, determine if [redacted] date of birth [redacted] has a [redacted] named [redacted] age approximately [redacted]
2. If this information is verified, subject is eliminated - conduct no further investigation.

b6  
b7c

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

086rnhan03.ec

♦♦

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 03/28/00 Time: 20:13

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9329

Description of Document:

Type : LETTER  
Date : 02/29/00  
To : SEATTLE  
From :   
Topic: ROBERT WESLEY RACKSTRAW

b6  
b7C

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

ENTERED INTO MAIN FILE BY MISTAKE

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81-933 Serial: 31

Employee:

b6  
b7C

SE 164-81-9329

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 9 2000	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper-21429

## Complaint Form

FD-71 (Rev. 3-27-95)

NOTE: Hand print names legibly, handwriting satisfactory for remainder

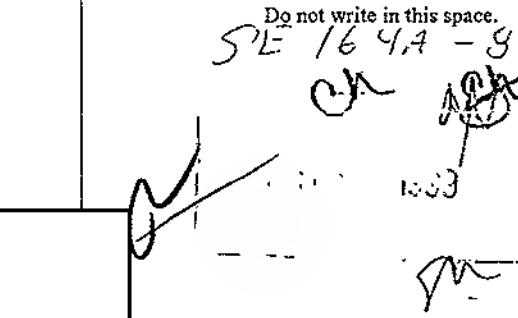
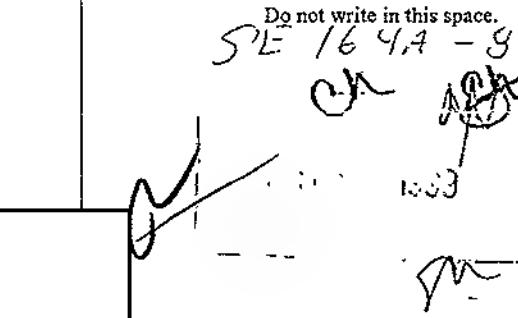
Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases D.B. Cooper Lead [redacted]		Character of case			b6 b7C
		Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source [redacted] JLR			
		Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 03/17/2000 Time 1:30pm			
Address of Subject		Complainant's address and telephone number Montecino, Wa, [redacted]			b6 b7C
		Complainant's DOB [redacted]			Sex Male
Subject's Description	Race Age	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Height Weight	Hair Eyes	Build Complexion
					Birth date and birth place Social Security Number
Scars, marks and other data					
Employer		Address		Telephone	
Vehicle Description					
Facts of Complaint					
<p>C stated that he is a retired Boeing [redacted] and was lately going through old paperwork. C stated that he came across a note he made to himself, back in the 1970s after the D.B. Cooper hijacking, and the note had information on it he wanted to pass along. C stated that he cannot remember who gave him this information, that that individual knew a guy that did a lot of parachuting in Issaquah, and was into night jumps, and looked like D.B. Cooper. The individual told C that he knew this individual, and that [redacted] possibly had an AP license, but was not sure. [redacted] supposedly went to live on the East Coast. C had no further information regarding [redacted] and is trying to remember who gave him this information approximatley 30 years ago.</p>					
<div style="text-align: right;">Do not write in this space. SE 164A-B1-9330</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-top: 10px;">     SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>      SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>      MAR 20 2000      FBI SEATTLE   </div>					
SA [redacted] (Complaint received by)		BLOCK STAMP			

DB Cooper-21430

NOTE: Hand print names legibly, handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases D B COOPER		Character of case				
		Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%; margin-top: 2px;"></div>				
		Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 10/29/99 Time 12:00N				
Address of Subject		Complainant's address and telephone number <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%; margin-top: 2px;"></div>				
		Complainant's DOB			Sex FEMALE	
Subject's Description	Race	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and birth place
	Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number
Scars, marks and other data						
Employer		Address		Telephone		
Vehicle Description						
Facts of Complaint <p>C advised that she was at the Oregon University Dental School in Portland on Wednesday, October 27, 1999. She saw an individual who resembled D.B. Cooper. After this male left the dentist office, C asked the dentist what that individual's name was. The dentist stated his name was [REDACTED]. C told the dentist that this individual looked just like D.B. Cooper. The dentist agreed that this individual did look like D.B. Cooper. C advised that there is a listing for a [REDACTED] in the phone book at [REDACTED] in Oregon. C advised that the male was at least [REDACTED] years old but possibly older.</p>						
Indices negative for [REDACTED]						
<div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 5px;">           Do not write in this space.            SPL 1644-81-9331            CR ACK            10/30   </div> <div style="text-align: center; border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 5px;">  </div> <div style="text-align: right;">IA [REDACTED]</div> <div style="text-align: center;">(Complaint received by)</div> <div style="text-align: right;">BLOCK STAMP</div>						

I: [REDACTED] 302MAM0171

DB Cooper-21431

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7C

0986KHOI.EC

(01/26/1998)

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

**Precedence:** ROUTINE

**Date:** 04/07/2000

**To:** Seattle Division

**From:** San Diego

Squad 6

Contact: SSA [redacted]

(858) 514-5810

b6  
b7c

Approved By: [redacted] (initials)

Drafted By: [redacted] gkh

Case ID #: 164A-SE-81 (Closed)

Title: UNKNOWN SUBJECT;  
MISCELLANEOUS MATTER

**Synopsis:** Electronic Communication (EC) reflecting complaint (FD-71) received by the San Diego Division.

**Enclosure(s):** One copy of FD-71 with attachments.

**Details:** Enclosed for the Seattle Division is a copy of a FD-71 complaint filed with the San Diego Division on March 24, 2000 from [redacted] San Diego, CA, telephone number [redacted] regarding a telephone message left on her answering machine referencing a D.B. Cooper and hijackings. A search of indices revealed that this is a 164 matter out of Seattle Division.

This is being forwarded to you for whatever action you deem necessary.

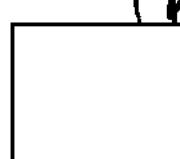
♦♦

b6  
b7c

9362

SE 164A-81  
HHT - HHT

b6  
b7c



[redacted]  
[redacted]

DB Cooper 21432

03/22/2000

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases

UNK

Character of case

164A-SE-81

Complainant  Protect Source

Complaint received

Personal  Telephonic Date 03/22/2000 Time 1:15PM

Address of Subject

Complainant's address and telephone number

San Diego, CA

Complainant's DOB SSAN Race Sex

Subject's Description	Race	Sex	Height	Hair	Build	Birth Date and Birthplace
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female				
	Age		Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number
Scars, marks and other data						

Facts of complaint

On March 22, 2000, Complainant telephonically contacted the Federal Bureau of Investigation of the San Diego division to relay the following information:

Complainant stated that a message of two men talking about the whereabouts of D.B. Cooper was inadvertently left on the business answering machine. Complainant stated that the men were highly educated, and she believes that the FBI should listen to the tape. It speaks of D.B. Cooper and hijackings.

Do not write in this space.

Please prepare EC to forward to Seattle

by 3-31-00

(Complaint received by)

BLOCK STAMP

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

(01/26/1998)

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~Precedence:~~ ROUTINE

Date: 05/08/2000

To: Seattle

From: Phoenix

Squad 7

Contact: [redacted]

(602) 650-3107

b6  
b7C

Approved By: [redacted] (initials)

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: SE164A-81 933T (Pending)

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA-Hijacking

Synopsis: Return of lead.

Enclosures: Enclosed for Seattle are one copy of an Arizona Drivers License photo of [redacted] one U.S. West printout for telephone numbers [redacted] and [redacted] and printouts on [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Details: Phoenix has determined that telephone number [redacted] is listed to [redacted] and [redacted] who reside at [redacted] Tempe, Arizona. [redacted] has a date of birth of [redacted]. The [redacted] have a [redacted] DOB [redacted]. As discussed in a telcal between SA [redacted] and SA [redacted] this eliminates [redacted] as a suspect.

b6  
b7C

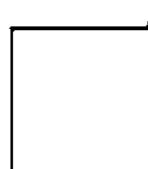
No further investigation remains in Phoenix.

♦♦

{ minimize [redacted]  
based on DOB-Tel7 and 5 AT  
NORJAK due  
5/15/00

b6  
b7C

SE 164-81-9334



b6  
b7C

DB Cooper-21438

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: DEADLINE 06/07/2000

Date: 05/10/2000

To: Information Resources

Attn: IMS/EADS/Room 4965

From: Seattle

Squad 5/PSVCTF

Contact: SA [redacted] 206-262-2503

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]:kjh

Case ID #: 164A-SE-81-*9335* (Pending)

Title: [redacted] aka -

NAME CHECK REQUEST

Synopsis: [redacted] referenced in NORJAK File 164A-SE-81, Sub file [redacted] is not identical to above-captioned subject.

Reference: 164A-SE-81 Serial 9333

Details: [redacted] who provided information concerning NORJAK (164A-SE-81) in 1972, is not identical with [redacted] also known as [redacted] date of birth  
[redacted]

181KJH01.EC

♦ WPG

I.K

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 11 2000	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper 21444

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 06/12/2000

To: Omaha

Attn: North Platte RA,  
SA [redacted]b6  
b7C

From: Seattle

Squad 5/ PSVCTF

Contact: [redacted]

(206) 262-2503

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 - 9336 (Pending)

b6  
b7CTitle: NORJAK;  
CAA - Hijacking

Synopsis: Reference telecal to SA [redacted] 6/9/2000. To set lead for forwarding to Laboratory of human skull allegedly found on a bank of the Columbia River.

b6  
b7C

Details: For the information of Omaha, on June 8, 2000 Seattle was contacted by [redacted] Pierce County SO concerning a human skull that might be related to captioned case. [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he had received a fax from the Police Chief in Cozad, Nebraska who related the following: A female resident of Cozad, name unknown, has recently died. Family members had long ago discounted a story she had related about finding a human skull along the Columbia River in Washington State in the mid-1980's. However, a inventory of her residence by family members recently located a nearly intact human skull.

*(X)*

Captioned case involves the hijacking of a Northwest Airlines flight between Portland and Seattle on 11/24/1971. The subject jumped from the aircraft carrying \$200,000 in ransom money and two parachutes in southern Washington State. This case remains the only unsolved aircraft hijacking in U.S. history. In February, 1980 a portion of the money was found deposited along the Columbia River.

It is unknown as to the specific location from where this skull was retrieved, and if this evidenced remains that could have come from captioned case, or merely ancient remains or those from an unrelated death.

SE 164A-81-9336

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 14 2000	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper 21445

To: Omaha From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 06/12/2000

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1:

OMAHA

AT COZAD, NEBRASKA

1. Contact the Cozad, Nebraska Police Chief and conduct logical investigation.
2. If any doubt as to source of these remains, conduct logical interviews and set out appropriate leads to determine when, and exactly where these remains were recovered and if anything else was recovered nearby.
3. Obtain quality photographs of remains recovered and forward to Seattle. Forward remains to Laboratory, Trace Analysis Unit and request appropriate anthropology and odontology examination to determine age of remains, race, sex, and age at death.
4. Direct any media inquiries to Seattle.

163rnh01.ec

♦♦

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 06/12/2000

To: Laboratory

Attn: [redacted]

b6  
b7c

Seattle

Room 3931  
SA [redacted]  
(206) 262-2503

*JB/GW* Omaha  
 Squad 4/North Platte RA  
 Contact: SA [redacted] (308) 532-5116

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted] dly

b6  
b7c

Case ID #: 164A SE-81 SE 164A-81 -9337

Title: NORJAK

Synopsis: Lead to FBIHQ to analyze recovered skull.

Enclosure(s): One skull, one bone, and one rock, packaged under separate cover.

Details: The enclosed items were obtained by Special Agent (SA) [redacted] from Cozad, Nebraska, Police Chief Mark Eaves. These items were turned over to Eaves by [redacted] who found them while cleaning out the home of [redacted]  
 [redacted] Elsie Rogers, of Cozad, Nebraska.

b6  
b7c

It is believed Rogers found the skull and other items in the early 1980s while vacationing on the Columbia River in Washington state, and had kept these items in her residence up until her death. It is requested this skull be analyzed since it was recovered in the same river that money from captioned skyjacking was found, and there is a possibility it is the skull of subject, D. B. Cooper.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 14 2000	
FBI SEATTLE	

164DLY1.EC

DB Cooper-21447

To: Laboratory From: Omaha  
Re: 164A-SE-81, 06/12/2000

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1:

LABORATORY

AT WASHINGTON, DC

Perform forensic anthropological examination of enclosed skull in an attempt to determine race, sex, age and any other distinguishing characteristics which could indicate skull may be that of D. B. Cooper.

[ ] Upon completion of examination, please contact SA [ ]  
Seattle Division, regarding disposition of items.

♦♦

b6  
b7c

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 06/28/2000

To: ✓Seattle

From: Seattle

Squad 5

Contact: SA [redacted]

206-262-2503

b6  
b7C

Approved By: [redacted] A/J

Drafted By: [redacted] :kjh

Case ID #: SE 164A-81-<sup>q333</sup>(Pending)

Title: NORJAK

Synopsis: [redacted] date of birth [redacted] SSN [redacted]  
 [redacted] appeared at the Seattle FBI Office. [redacted] is the  
 subject of previous Serials 9165 and 9317.

b6  
b7C

Details: [redacted] currently residing at the [redacted]  
 [redacted] Tacoma, Washington, and holding  
 Nevada Driver's License No. [redacted] appeared at the Seattle  
 FBI Office. [redacted] had previously contacted the FBI on numerous  
 occasions concerning captioned case. Following one such contact  
 in 1991 (see Serial 9165), [redacted] was deemed not to be credible.

b6  
b7C

[redacted] advised that he had previously not provided  
 complete information to the FBI, as he was afraid of being  
 prosecuted. [redacted] related that in November of 1971, he was  
 employed in a logging camp near Carbonado, Washington, where he  
 worked with an individual, whose name he does not recall, whom he  
 believes was Cooper. [redacted] said he came to this conclusion  
 since this individual disappeared from the logging camp at  
 approximately the same time he heard of the hijacking. [redacted]  
 said that in the summer of 1972, he returned to an area near this  
 camp, described as approximately four miles off of Highway 165,  
 between Buckley, Washington, and Carbonado, Washington, where he  
 found the skeletal remains of an individual and pieces of a  
 parachute hanging from a tree. [redacted] advised that this  
 skeleton had a black briefcase handcuffed to his wrist. [redacted]  
 said he removed the skeletal remains, briefcase, and parachute  
 from the tree; removed \$10,000 to \$15,000 in cash in \$20 bills  
 from the briefcase, buried the remains, and discarded the  
 parachute nearby. [redacted] advised then, he went into the town of  
 Coronado, where he spent some of the money at the general store  
 and gave some of it to some young females there, whom he believed  
 were later questioned by the FBI. After noticing what he

b6  
b7C

To: Seattle From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 06/28/2000

believed to be numerous law-enforcement vehicles in the area, [redacted] became scared and drove towards Portland, stopping in the area of Woodland, Washington, where he buried a quantity of the money in the Columbia River bank, inside a fire pit. [redacted] does not recall exactly where he buried this money, but said he noticed lots of logs and an empty beer can. [redacted] believed he may have wrapped the money in plastic. [redacted] said he returned to the Carbonado area in approximately 1976 and revisited the location where he had buried the remains and money. [redacted] said he again saw remnants of the parachute he had discarded at that time.

b6  
b7c

[redacted] admitted he has read numerous books on captioned case and could not explain why he had waited this long to come forward, other than being afraid of possible prosecution. It was noted by SA [redacted] that [redacted] facts concerning the discovery of the remains and their condition, as well as the briefcase, did not correspond to known facts in the case. Further, it was noted that the location described by [redacted] is on the north side of Mt. Rainier, and the location [redacted] claimed to have buried the money, near Woodland, Washington, was actually down-stream from where money was actually located in February of 1980.

b6  
b7c

Based on the above and prior contacts with [redacted] it is recommended no further investigation be conducted concerning his story. [redacted] was told to return to the site at which he claimed to have buried the briefcase and retrieve one of the remaining bills for verification of his accounts.

b6  
b7c

180KJH05.EC

♦♦

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**  
**WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

To: SAC, Seattle

Date: June 27, 2000

Case ID No.: 164A-SE-81-9559

Lab No. 000615033 GX

Reference: Communication dated 6/12/00

Your No.

Title: NORJAK

Date specimens received: June 15, 2000

## Specimens:

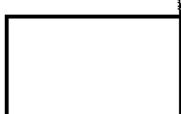
- Q1      Skull
- Q2      Bone
- Q3      Rock

The results of the anthropological examinations are included in this report. The materials were examined by [redacted] in the Department of Anthropology of the Smithsonian Institution's National Museum of Natural History. The submitted items are being returned under separate cover by registered mail.

1 - SAC, Omaha

Enc. (1)

Page 1 of 1



SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
JUL 13 2000	
FBI SEATTLE	

*[Signature]*

b6  
b7c

This Report is Furnished for Official Use Only

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21451



Smithsonian  
*National Museum of Natural History*

Page 1

DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY  
telephone (202) 786-2505  
fax (202) 357-2208

DATE: June 20, 2000

TO: The Federal Bureau of Investigation, Washington, DC

ATTN: [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

FROM: Department of Anthropology  
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC

SUBJECT: Forensic Case SI 679, FBI 00615033 GX, Seattle WA

Material submitted consists of one human cranium and one animal bone. The cranium is well preserved, lacking soft tissue and apparently is filled with soil. The cranium is complete except for the right zygomatic arch area and six teeth. These missing materials appear to have been lost perimortem or not recent post-mortem, although the broken margin of the right malar shows some evidence of more recent fracture.

The sex of the individual is difficult to determine reliably because of the attributes presented. Metric analysis using Fordisc 2.0 indicated female sex, although the cranium is very robust.

Morphologically, the skull presents some characteristics of Asian ancestry, to include Native American populations, and metric analysis with Fordisc 2.0 was inconclusive but indicated some possible Asian ancestry.

The chewing surfaces of the teeth show extreme wear. Such extreme wear is unusual for a modern individual but is expected in the dentition of an individual of archeological context.

The cranial sutures show minimal closure. This information coupled with observations on the extent of dental formation, dental eruption, and general skeletal development suggests an age at death of likely between 25 and 35 years.

In summary, this cranium presents characteristics suggesting an archeological origin. It likely represents an individual of American Indian ancestry and considerable antiquity.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION  
National Museum of Natural History  
10th & Constitution Avenue NW  
Washington DC 20560

DB Cooper-21452

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 06/21/2000

[REDACTED] white male, Date of Birth (DOB) [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] Place of Birth [REDACTED] Social Security  
 Account Number (SSAN) [REDACTED] Imperial, Nebraska  
 [REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED] telephonically contacted  
 the interviewing Agent. [REDACTED] voluntarily provided the following  
 information:

Regarding the human skull which was found in the attic of [REDACTED] ELSIE ROGERS, [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] found this skull in the early 1980s on the Columbia River near the town of Golden Dale, Washington. [REDACTED] believes the skull was found shortly after the eruption of Mount St. Helen's and was accidentally found by [REDACTED] while she was picking cherries. [REDACTED] believes ELSIE ROGERS was accompanied by her husband, who died in 1989.

[REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] oftentimes spoke about the skull she had found, however, [REDACTED] does not believe at any time that she displayed the skull to [REDACTED]. ROGERS never mentioned that she believed the skull might have belonged to D. B. COOPER and [REDACTED] believes she simply picked up the skull to give it a better resting place than along the Columbia River.

[REDACTED] advised he knew of no other individuals [REDACTED] nor any acquaintances of ROGERS, who could provide any more detailed information regarding this skull.

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c

Investigation on 6/13/2000 at North Platte, Nebraska (telephonically)  
 SE 164A-81 - 9340  
 File # OM-164A-SE-81 Date dictated 6/16/2000  
 by SA [REDACTED] alg

b6  
b7c

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 06/21/2000

[REDACTED] white male. Date of Birth (DOB) [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] Place of Birth [REDACTED] Social Security  
 Account Number (SSAN) [REDACTED] Imperial, Nebraska  
 [REDACTED] telephone number [REDACTED] telephonically contacted  
 the interviewing Agent. [REDACTED] voluntarily provided the following  
 information:

b6  
b7C

Regarding the human skull which was found in the attic of [REDACTED] ELSIE ROGERS, [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] found this skull in the early 1980s on the Columbia River near the town of Golden Dale, Washington. [REDACTED] believes the skull was found shortly after the eruption of Mount St. Helen's and was accidentally found by [REDACTED] while she was picking cherries. [REDACTED] believes ELSIE ROGERS was accompanied by her husband, who died in 1989.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] oftentimes spoke about the skull she had found, however, [REDACTED] does not believe at any time that she displayed the skull to [REDACTED]. ROGERS never mentioned that she believed the skull might have belonged to D. B. COOPER and [REDACTED] believes she simply picked up the skull to give it a better resting place than along the Columbia River.

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] advised he knew of no other individuals [REDACTED] nor any acquaintances of ROGERS, who could provide any more detailed information regarding this skull.

---

Investigation on 6/13/2000 at North Platte, Nebraska (telephonically)  
 SE 164A-81  
 File # OM-164A-SE-81 - 9340 Date dictated 6/16/2000  
 by SA [REDACTED] alg

b6  
b7C

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 07/07/2000

To: Seattle

Attn: SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C

From: Omaha

Squad 4/North Platte RA

Contact: SA [redacted]

(308) 532-5116

Approved By: [redacted] [initials]

Drafted By: [redacted];alg

b6  
b7C

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 - 9341

Title: NORJAK  
CRIME ABOARD AN AIRCRAFT -  
HIJACKING

Synopsis: Leads covered by Omaha Division.

Administrative: Re Seattle EC to Omaha, dated 6/12/2000.

Enclosure(s): One FD-302 interview of [redacted] and one  
FD-340 1A envelope with original interview notes of [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Details: As indicated in Omaha EC to Laboratory, dated  
06/12/2000, skull obtained from Cozad Police Department was sent  
to Laboratory for analysis. Prior to this, photographs were  
taken of the skull and were forwarded to Case Agent in Seattle.

[redacted] was interviewed on 06/13/2000, and no additional  
leads were developed as a result of this interview.

b6  
b7C

Media inquiries will continue to be directed to  
Seattle.

All leads have been covered at this time, and Omaha  
considers this matter closed.

♦♦189alg14.ec

RUC  
621/13/00

J  
DB Cooper 21455



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. SE 164A-81

July 12, 2000

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
Portland, Oregon [REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

The Portland Division of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) received a facsimile from you regarding the DB Cooper Case on July 10, 2000. Your facsimile has been forwarded to the Seattle Division for their review as they have investigative responsibility in this case. If you have further inquiries regarding this matter you may contact the Seattle Office directly at (206) 622-0460.

Sincerely

David W. Szady  
Special Agent in Charge

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

By: [REDACTED]  
H. [REDACTED]  
Supervisory Special Agent

DB Cooper 21456

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
JUL 20 2000	
FBI SEATTLE	

b6  
b7C

dilSQ3 [REDACTED] IRLI 19401.L00 SE 164A-81-9342

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]  
Home [REDACTED] Portland, Oregon USA.  
Email: [REDACTED] Pager [REDACTED] Mobile [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Web Site: [REDACTED]

b6  
b7c**"INTEGRITY YOU CAN TRUST - SERVICE YOU CAN COUNT ON"****TO: Federal Bureau of Investigation,**Suite 400, Crown Plaza Building 1500 Southwest 1st Avenue Portland, Oregon 97201-5828  
(503) 224-4181.

Please respond to the following questions.

1). Ref: The DB Cooper Case. Where in Clark County was the money found?

Reason for asking the question.

If DB made a night time water jump and drowned, by determining where along the Columbia River where the money was recovered in Clark County, I would be able to bring in a trained cadaver dog and look for the bone fragments remains of the "DB Cooper" case. Possibly locating more evidence for your agents.

What kind of parachute was he jumping? A PCMark111/or Delta? I know it was a specially made competition chute. During this time period the only new Comp chutes were the Paracommander Mark models and the Deltas. I don't believe the squares or strato clouds were made yet.

I need this information to figure glide/drop ratios. (I used to be a [REDACTED] with USPA).

b6  
b7c

Winds were reported from the west at 25MPH. A delta chute has a forward glide rate of approx. 18-25MPH. A PCM111 12MPH glide ratio. Under canopy from 7,000 feet gives "DB" 6.30 minutes of glide time at 35MPH. (With the wind in his back). If he jumps over amboy and splashes down near CAMAS, figuring water current speed, water temp, weight of chute, harness, suspect, money, he'll drift 1/2 mile unless snagged underwater.

2). Does the FBI hire support K-9 Search staff? For finding evidence and victims?

KSA. [REDACTED] in the state of Oregon. I have documented more types of searches and [REDACTED] USA. [REDACTED]

b6  
b7cThank You  
Respectfully,  
[REDACTED](11-30-98)  
(3-14-98)

the state of Oregon and SW Washington. Involved in SAR (Search and Rescue) since [REDACTED] has documented over [REDACTED] SAR missions around the world, finding [REDACTED] missing people and pets to date. [REDACTED] in numerous courts around the USA.

b6  
b7cSearch Dog [REDACTED] is a 6 year old, [REDACTED] b6  
[REDACTED] Search dog [REDACTED] has documented [REDACTED] SAR missions, finding [REDACTED] victims. b7c  
This [REDACTED] Search and Rescue missions and finds.

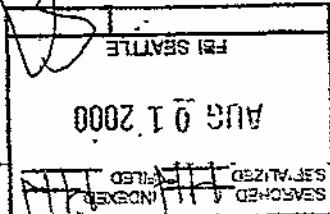
b6

b7c

I have many trips over the past few years trying to find the way back to the site. This has cost me several thousands of dollars. In Aug '97, my father (deceased) & I flew to Washington at a cost of \$2000<sup>00</sup> for purposes of the recovery. That trip & all the others can be confirmed by calling [redacted]  
[redacted] in New Jersey. PHONETT [redacted]

For this trip, I will once again have to give my job & b7  
out dollars for the trip & lodging expenses. I work as a [redacted]  
[redacted] in a casino with casino position promotion possibilities.  
Since they will not receive that will be lost. I hope the  
money for the trip & my funds will last only so long.  
I will be at your disposal when I arrive. At the same  
time I would like to proceed with all dispatch with  
the recovery trip. Another factor is the weather.  
June should be our best time to go.

Sincerely [Signature]



35 / 164 - 8 / 4343

1916-05-1

TO: [redacted]

From: [redacted]

SUBJECT: RECOVERY OF THE SKYJACKED MONEY  
IN THE "DB COOPER" CASE - LATE NOV '71

Confirming our phone conversation of 5-25-00, I will leave Las Vegas on 6-14 by bus arriving in the early morning hours of Friday, 6-16. I will call you on 6-16 to arrange a meeting with the FBI at your local office to schedule our trip into the mountain for the recovery. Once I'm to the location it will unearthed within 15 minutes.

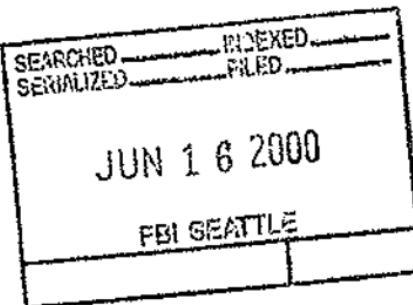
I will honor your request to not advise the local press until after the trip or at your advice.

My requests are simple and I believe quite reasonable:

- ① Transportation into the mountain (1 to 2 hours)
- ② A written statement from the FBI assuring me of immunity from prosecution
- ③ A written statement that I will be allowed to make a movie camera account of the recovery. An advisor/agent will be coming with me to Seattle.

I can record the events on camera. If this can't be done, I will accept some one of your choice to do it. The only requirement I have is the movie is solely my property when the trip is completed.

LV LV



ATTAL; AGENT

FBI - ST. OF WASHINGTON OFFICES  
915 2nd AVE. #710  
SEATTLE WA 1096

FBI-915 981742006 1C99 17 06/15/00  
NOTIFY SENDER OF NEW ADDRESS  
.FBI  
1110 3RD AVE  
SEATTLE WA 98101-2900

38174/106

DB Cooper-21460

b6  
b7c

b6

-b7C

~~Date:~~

## NCIC RECORD CHECK REQUEST FORM

TO: NCIC / RADIO OPERATOR (FAX 206 262-2587)  
 FROM:   
 SQUAD \_\_\_\_\_

PRECEDENCE: IMMEDIATE  
 PRIORITY   
 ROUTINE

FILE #(REQUIRED) SE 16 YA-81

FAX REQUEST? Yes X2525  
 (IMMEDIATES ONLY, ALL  
 OTHERS MAILED)

CHECK SPECIFIC WORK REQUESTED AND INCLUDE ALL DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION

NCIC ONLY  
 REQUEST MADE    RESPONSE RECEIVED

- 1. DRIVERS LICENSE IN WASHINGTON
- 2. DRIVERS LICENSE IN OTHER STATES: \_\_\_\_\_
- 3. ALL VEHICLES REGISTERED TO AN INDIVIDUAL
- 4. LICENSE PLATE REGISTRATION (10-28, LIST BELOW)
- 5. WANTS AND WARRANTS
- 6. CRIMINAL HISTORY-CIRCLE REASON
  - C=CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
  - J=CRIMINAL JUSTICE EMPLOYMENT
  - E=EMPLOYMENT LICENSING (GUN PERMITS, DAYCARE, ETC)
- 7. DRIVERS LICENSE PHOTO REQUEST
- 8. STOLEN VEHICLE OR ARTICLE CHECK (LIST BELOW)
- 9. GUN REGISTRATION/PERMITS

NAME 

SEARCH USING NAM/DOB OR VIN NUMBER

AKA DOB/APPROX AGE RAC W SEX M SOC LKA/AREA b6  
b7cFBI OR SID # OLN  STATE  OLN  STATE LIC PLATE  STATE  VIN  STATE STOLEN ARTICLE OR GUN: MAKE  MODEL SERIAL  CALIBER OTHER INFORMATION: SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED 

SE 164A-219344

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED <u>HH</u>
AUG 07 2000	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper-21461

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases UNSUB (S)		Character of case Crimes aboard aircraft (SE 164A-81)		b6 b7C										
		Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source [redacted]												
		Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 05/11/2000 Time 1:30 pm		(P) (W)										
Address of Subject		Complainant's address and telephone number [redacted] Las Vegas, NV		b6 b7C										
		Complainant's DOB [redacted]		Sex Male										
Subject's Description	Race Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female	Height Weight	Hair Eyes	Build Complexion	Birth date and birth place Social Security Number								
	Scars, marks and other data													
Employer		Address		Telephone										
Vehicle Description														
Facts of Complaint														
<p>Complainant (C) advised that he knows the location of money and other evidence from the "D.B. Cooper" skyjacking investigation. C claims that he was a co-conspirator in the skyjacking and has since re-located where he buried money and other items. C advised that the items are buried near a Champion Lumber Company logging road that leads into the Golden Lakes area near Mount Ranier National Park, WA. C is willing to provide corroborating information regarding his locating the buried items approximately two years ago. C had previously spoken with the interviewing agent and provided similar information (see serial 9317 in captioned case number). C re-stated that he previously had not come forward with the information for fear of being prosecuted. C believes</p>														
<p style="text-align: right;">Do not write in this space.</p> <p>klr</p> <p>See EC 8 See 933</p> <p>SA [redacted]</p> <p>(Complainant received by)</p>														
<p>SE 164A-81-9345</p> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td>SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> <td>FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">MAY 22 2000</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center;">FBI/Seattle</td> </tr> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">BLOCK STAMP</p>							SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	MAY 22 2000		FBI/Seattle	
SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>													
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>													
MAY 22 2000														
FBI/Seattle														

that the statute of limitations has since expired and wishes to cooperate fully regardless. C is willing to travel to Seattle, WA and lead agents to the location of the buried items.

143klr01.71

-1-

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 08/10/2000

[REDACTED] Lynnwood, Washington, telephone number [REDACTED] was telephonically contacted at his residence. [REDACTED] was advised of the identity of the contacting Agent and asked about a human skull that had been found amongst the personal effects of [REDACTED] in Cozad, Nebraska.

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED] date of birth [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] ELSIE ROGERS, was moving residences in the early 1990s and he traveled to Nebraska to assist. During the move, [REDACTED] noticed what appeared to be a human skull in a box and asked [REDACTED] about it. ELSIE ROGERS said that, "That's my Indian skull." [REDACTED] inquired further and believes he was told that ELSIE ROGERS picked the skull up along the Columbia River near Goldendale, Washington, sometime in the early to mid-1980s. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] kept the skull in a hat box in her garage and believed she intended to possibly display it in a small museum she volunteered at in Cozad.

b6  
b7cInvestigation on 6/13/2000 at Lynnwood, Washington (telephonically)File # SE 164A-81 *9344* Date dictated 6/13/2000by SA [REDACTED] absb6  
b7c

-1-

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 08/10/2000

[REDACTED] Lynnwood, Washington, telephone number [REDACTED] was telephonically contacted at his residence. [REDACTED] was advised of the identity of the contacting Agent and asked about a human skull that had been found amongst the personal effects of [REDACTED] in Cozad, Nebraska.

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED] date of birth [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] ELSIE ROGERS, was moving residences in the early 1990s and he traveled to Nebraska to assist. During the move, [REDACTED] noticed what appeared to be a human skull in a box and asked [REDACTED] about it. ELSIE ROGERS said that, "That's my Indian skull." [REDACTED] inquired further and believes he was told that ELSIE ROGERS picked the skull up along the Columbia River near Goldendale, Washington, sometime in the early to mid-1980s. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] kept the skull in a hat box in her garage and believed she intended to possibly display it in a small museum she volunteered at in Cozad.

b6  
b7c

Investigation on	<u>6/13/2000</u>	at	<u>Lynnwood, Washington</u>	(telephone)	SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
File #	<u>SE 164A-81 - 9346</u>			Date dictated	<u>6/13/2000</u>	
by	SA	[REDACTED]	/abs	b6	AUG 10 2000	
						b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

5834 BS19.302

DB Cooper-21469



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. SE 164A-81

1110 Third Avenue

Seattle, WA 98101-2904  
August 10, 2000

[Redacted]  
Fresno, California [Redacted]

Dear [Redacted]

Enclosed are your photos of [Redacted] you sent to our office. We have retained copies for our files. If you come across any other information that may link [Redacted] to the hijacking of Northwest 305, please let us know.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Sincerely

Charles E. Mandigo  
Special Agent in Charge

By:

[Redacted]  
Supervisory Special Agent

b6  
b7C

① - Addressee  
② - Seattle (164A-81) -9347  
RNH/abs abs

22344520.LET

DB Cooper-21470

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 02/01/01 Time: 13:34

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9348

Description of Document:

Type : FD71  
Date : 09/12/00  
To : SEATTLE  
From : SEATTLE  
Topic: [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

TRANSFERED TO CORRECT SUBFILE

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81-[redacted] Serial: 6

Employee: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

164-81-9348

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 01 2001	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper 214/1

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases		Character of case NORJAK												
		Complainant <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Protect Source [redacted]												
		Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 9/12/00 Time 7:00 pm												
Address of Subject		Complainant's address and telephone number [redacted] Las Vegas, Nevada												
		Complainant's DOB [redacted]		Sex Female										
Subject's Description	Race	<input type="checkbox"/> Male	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and birth place								
	Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number								
Scars, marks and other data														
Employer		Address			Telephone									
Vehicle Description														
Facts of Complaint														
<u>PROTECT SOURCE</u>														
<p>[redacted] (recently married, would not give other name) called and reported that for years [redacted] is D.B. Cooper. She stated that [redacted] admitted to [redacted] several years ago that he was Cooper. Other evidence to support her suspicions include:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1) He was a paratrooper in the military.</li> <li>2) About one year before the hijacking he changed his name. (?)</li> <li>3) Sometime after the hijacking he [redacted]</li> </ol> <p>that he would [redacted] He would [redacted]</p> <p>[redacted]</p> <p style="margin-left: 100px;">(c&amp;d) L to set comment to 9/12/2000</p> <p>rql (2)</p> <p>SA [redacted]</p> <p>(Complaint received by) [redacted]</p>														
<p style="text-align: right;">Do not write in this space.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">52-1641-81-9348</p> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">SEARCHED</td> <td style="padding: 2px;">INDEXED</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="padding: 2px;">SERIALIZED</td> <td style="padding: 2px;">FILED</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">SEP 22 2000</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">FBI SEATTLE</td> </tr> </table> <p style="text-align: right;">BLOCK STAMP</p>							SEARCHED	INDEXED	SERIALIZED	FILED	SEP 22 2000		FBI SEATTLE	
SEARCHED	INDEXED													
SERIALIZED	FILED													
SEP 22 2000														
FBI SEATTLE														

b6  
b7C  
b7Db6  
b7C  
b7Db6  
b7C  
b7Db6  
b7C  
b7Db6  
b7C

DB Cooper-21472

4) Sometime after the skyjacking he bought a ranch. He had never had a job long enough to earn money.

5) He currently lives near "a boarder" supposedly so he can leave the country in a hurry. He [redacted] that he is hiding from the law.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

5) He has all his property in another person's name.

6) Shortly after the hijacking, the FBI came out and interviewed and [redacted] because we supposedly thought he was Cooper. After further investigation he was cleared. [redacted] she suspects looks just like [redacted] we [redacted]

[redacted] would not give me [redacted]  
[redacted] name or any other identifiers. She is concerned about protecting her identity from [redacted] who do not want to turn him in. She stated that she would supply everything to an agent during a face to face interview.

Indices were negative on [redacted] but, she stated that she recently took that name on. She would not say what other names she has gone under.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

b6  
b7C  
b7D

PROTECT SOURCE

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 02/01/01 Time: 13:35

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9349

Description of Document:

Type : EC  
Date : 09/25/00  
To : LAS VEGAS  
From : SEATTLE  
Topic: TO SET LEAD TO INTERVIEW

A LAS VEGAS

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

TRANSFERED TO CORRECT SUBFILE

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81-  Serial: 7

b6  
b7C

Employee:

164-81-9349

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 01 2001	
FBI SEATTLE	

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 10/10/2000

To: Directors Office  
Criminal Investigative

Attn: OPCA  
VCMO,  
Section Chief Andreas Stephens  
VC/FU, SSA

From: Seattle

Squad 5/ PSVCTF  
Contact: [redacted]

(206) 262-2503

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 - 9350 (Pending)

Title: NORJAK

**Synopsis:** Request Bureau and Attorney General authority for the offering of a \$100,000 reward for specific evidence leading to the resolution of this case. This was discussed between Seattle SAC Charles E. Mandigo and Section Chief Andreas Stephens on 8/18/2000

**Details:** To summarize, this case involving the 11/24/1971 hijacking of Northwest flight 305 has remained the only unsolved hijacking in U.S. history. Seattle has processed well over 1100 subjects over the years and virtually every other field division has also expended significant investigative resources. Other than a small portion of the \$200,000 ransom money being recovered along the bank of the Columbia River, near Vancouver, Washington in February, 1980, no trace of the unidentified subject has ever been found. A recently updated prosecutive opinion received from the Seattle USA's office and DOJ has continued to indicate that a statute of limitations does not apply in this matter. At the time of this crime, airplane hijacking was a capital offense in the United States. This hijacking, due to its singular nature, certainly contributed to the acceleration of sweeping changes in U.S. airport security and thus had a direct and long lasting impact on the traveling public.

The hijacking of Northwest 305 continues to garner media attention. Seattle continues to receive numerous media inquiries (about fifty in the past year alone). Pursuant to recent requests from the National Press Office, Seattle cooperated in the new production of a special on the History

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c



SE 164A-81-9350

DB Cooper-21475

To: Directors Office From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 10/10/2000

Channel, a U.S. News & World Report story, and another soon to be filmed production titled "The Ultimate Ten" to be shown on the Learning Channel. In most of these media inquiries, the issue of a reward is invariably raised.

Previous Rewards Offered

A \$25,000 reward offered by Northwest Airlines in the early 1970's was later withdrawn after the airlines was fully reimbursed by its insurer, Royal Globe Insurance. A Seattle area newspaper offered a \$5,000 reward for one of the NORJAK \$20 bills until the offer was terminated in 1976. There has been no FBI sponsored reward ever offered.

Timing and Benefit of Offering a \$100,000 Reward Now

As this case nears its 30 year anniversary, it is likely that any associates or family members of the unknown subject (as well as the subject himself, if alive) are in their seventies. With the passage of this amount of time it is possible that any such person might be now motivated by such a reward to come forward to resolve this matter. Additionally, it is expected that this approaching anniversary will be the appropriate time to make best use of likely additional media interest. It is undoubtedly in the best interests of this case not to discourage any person with positive and direct information from contacting the FBI due to press accounts of a reward no longer being available.

To avoid generating large quantities of "looks like" leads, any reward should be specific as to direct evidence or knowledge that could resolve this case. Additionally, it is anticipated that the fact of the existence of a reward, if approved, will be provided to those inquiring, not contained in a press release. It is unlikely that Northwest Airlines would wish to participate in a new reward at this time due to current public relations considerations.

If someone were to come forward with information that resolved this case, Seattle would, in any event, very likely be able to justify the payment of a significant cash payment after the fact. Approval of a reward now would enable Seattle to use this fact as an investigative tool as this anniversary date approaches.

To: Directors Office From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 10/10/2000

LEAD(s):

Set Lead 1:

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE

AT WASHINGTON, DC

For information of the VCMO Section. Request appropriate approvals be obtained for offering a \$100,000 reward in this case.

279rnih01.ec

♦♦

June 29, 2000

[REDACTED]  
Wetmore, MI

Dear [REDACTED]

Your May 19th communication to the Department of Justice in which you inquired about the investigation of the D. B. Cooper airliner hijacking was referred to the FBI for response.

This matter remains the subject of an ongoing FBI investigation and, as such, I am precluded by longstanding FBI and Department of Justice policy from commenting on specific aspects of the case. I can tell you, however, that while there is no standing, posted reward in this case, the FBI has a mechanism in place which permits us to make payments from time to time to individuals who provide us with information which enables us to resolve certain investigations.

We are unable to determine from the information you provided the exact nature of your inquiry regarding a [REDACTED]

If you have information concerning this individual which you believe may concern a matter involving a violation of federal law falling within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI, or if you have information which you believe pertains to the D. B. Cooper hijacking, please provide the specific, factual details to our Detroit Office at the address below.

Sincerely yours,

[REDACTED]

Legislative Counsel  
Office of Public and  
Congressional Affairs

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
26th Floor  
P. V. McNamara Federal Office Building  
477 Michigan Avenue  
Detroit, MI 48226-2598

- ① - SAC, Seattle (SE 164A-81) - Enc.  
ReBucal of 6/21/00 to SA [REDACTED] Squad 5.  
1 - SAC, Detroit - Enc.

NOTE: Response coordinated with SA [REDACTED] Seattle  
Based on available information, neither [REDACTED]  
nor [REDACTED] were identifiable in ACS.  
CHJ:chj

9351

SE 164A-81

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 03 2000	
FBI SEATTLE	

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21478

98207

FBI

U.S. Dept of Justice  
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20530-0001

May 19, 2000

What is the statue of limitations as far as Hi-Jacking an Airplane?

Is the fellow AKA DB Cooper still open to Prosecution for the Plane Hi-Jacking that occurred Thanksgiving Evening 1971?

If an individual were to provide information or cause Mr Cooper's capture is there an outstanding Reward still available?

If [redacted] the same individual I spent time with in Jackson County Jail located in Medford Oregon during the fall of [redacted] were to visit my home would I be guilty of anything as far as the law is concerned?

b6  
b7C

Thank You,



Wetmore Michigan [redacted]



b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
Wetmore Michigan [REDACTED]

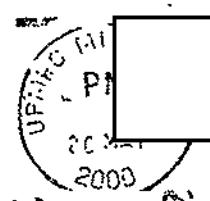
24

AWAY

20530-0001

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW  
Washington, DC 20530-0001

20000



24

20000



20000

DB Cooper-21480

b6  
b7c

## Routing Slip

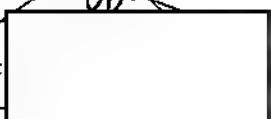
FD-4 (Rev. 8-8-89)

To:  Director

Att.: \_\_\_\_\_

Date 7/12/00 SAC ASAC Supv. Agent OEM Rotor Steno Typist M

Room \_\_\_\_\_



FILE # \_\_\_\_\_

Title \_\_\_\_\_

b6

b7C

RE: \_\_\_\_\_

- Acknowledge  
 Assign  Reassign  
 Bring file  
 Call me  
 Correct  
 Deadline \_\_\_\_\_  
 Delinquent  
 Discontinue  
 Expedite  
 File

- For Information  
 Handle  
 Initial & return  
 Leads need attention  
 Mark for indexing  
 Open case  
 Prepare lead cards  
 Prepare tickler  
 Recharge file  serial  
  
 Send to \_\_\_\_\_

- Return assignment card  
 Return file  serial  
  
 Return with action taken  
 Return with explanation  
 Search and return  
 See me  
 Type

*SE 164A-81-9352*

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
JUL 13 2000	
FBI SEATTLE	

*[Signature]*

See reverse side

Office \_\_\_\_\_

*Portland*



Subject: d.b. cooper

Date: Thu 6 Jul 2000 13:17:12 -0500

From: [redacted]

To: portland@fbi.gov

b6  
b7C

we just got a phone call in lubbock texas that a man representing d.b. cooper wants to know if he could be granted amnesty if cooper come forward. please e-mail us back

[redacted]  
7-6-00

Contacted SA [redacted] Lubbock RA. He will contact [redacted] and document to Seattle file.

b6  
b7C

[redacted]

55apr

**Subject: Airplane Hi-Jacking****Date:** Thu, 18 May 2000 14:51:37 -0400**From:** [REDACTED]**To:** <seattle@fbi.gov>**CC:** [REDACTED]b6  
b7C

I was wondering if Mr. Cooper AKA D.B. Cooper is still subject to prosecution for the Hi-Jacking which occurred Thanksgiving Evening 1971 if he were apprehended?

I'd also like to know if there is an outstanding reward available if a person were to help you apprehend the individual that hi-jacked that plane?

Thank You

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
Wetmore Michigan [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

(1) [REDACTED] PS  
 "Any information regarding the individual(s) responsible for this hijacking to your knowledge should be available."  
 Please forward  
 f-12  
 f-12  
 (2)

SE 164A-81-9353

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 19 2000	
FBI SEATTLE	

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Any information leading to the person responsible for this hijacking should be provided to your nearest FBI Office. A reward may be available.

[redacted] wrote:

b6  
b7c

I was wondering if Mr. Cooper AKA D.B. Cooper is still subject to procesecution for the Hi-Jacking which occured Thanksgiving Evening 1971 if he were apprehended? I'd also like to know if there is an outstanding reward available if a person were to help you apprehend the individual that hi-jacked that plane? Thank You

[redacted] Wetmore Michigan [redacted]



## PUGET SOUND

## VIOLENT CRIMES TASK FORCE

### PRECEDENCE

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

### CLASSIFICATION

- Top Secret
- Secret
- Confidential
- Sensitive
- Unclassified

Time Transmitted:  
Sender's Initials:  
Number of Pages:  
(including cover sheet)

2:00  
9 agt

Date: 8/24/00

To: FBI-HQ

Name of Office

Facsimile Number: (202) 324-9890

Attn:

(202) 324-4888

Telephone

b6  
b7C

From: Puget Sound Violent Crimes Task Force

Name of Office

Subject:

SE 164A-81

Serials 4876; 4917; Sub

Special Handling Instructions: \_\_\_\_\_

Originator's Name

Telephone: 206-622-0460

Originator's Facsimile Number: 206-262-2500

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Brief Description of Communication Faxed: \_\_\_\_\_

SE 164A-81-9354

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
11	
AUG 24 2000	
FBI SEATTLE	

b6  
b7C

WARNING

Information attached to the cover sheet is U.S. Government Property. If you are not the intended recipient of this information, disclosure, reproduction, distribution, or use of this information is prohibited (18 USC, § 641). Please notify the originator or the local FBI Office immediately to arrange for proper disposition.

DB Cooper 21485

F B I

Date: 8/29/73

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Type in plaintext or code)  
 Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
 (Priority)

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)  
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (164-220) (P)  
 SUBJECT: NORJAK  
 RE: [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Re Seattle letter to San Francisco, 7/26/73.

On 8/14/73, [REDACTED] (CONCEAL IDENTITY), [REDACTED] California, voluntarily appeared at the Monterey, California Resident Agency as previously arranged. He related that in April or May he had been on vacation in the State of Washington. He related he had discussed the COOPER hijack with [REDACTED] He mentioned to [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[REDACTED] for several years. He further related that on a flight they were [REDACTED] The crew, which included [REDACTED] engaged in a conversation about bailing out of the craft. As [REDACTED] they discussed how they could accomplish their mission just as well for the Air Force using [REDACTED]

164-81-1917

[REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] did not mention at any time in his presence any plan to hijack an airplane, and the discussion was probably prior to NORJAK. He further related [REDACTED] in about

- (2) - Seattle
- 2 - San Antonio (164-111)
- 2 - San Francisco
- LLV/kdn
- (6)

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....  
 SERIALIZED..... FILED.....  
 AUG 31 1973

b6  
b7C  
b7Db6  
b7C

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent: \_\_\_\_\_ M Per: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

DB Cooper-21486

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (164-220)

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (164-81) (P)

SUBJECT: NORJAK

DATE: 7/26/73

b6  
b7C

On 7/24/73, [REDACTED]  
Longview, Washington, recent arrival in this city and a former Police Reservist in The Dalles, Oregon, advised that [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] is presently stationed at [REDACTED]  
Monterey, California. He is either [REDACTED] or a [REDACTED] in the U. S. Air Force, and is probably taking [REDACTED] language course at this time.

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] that while he was stationed with the [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] prior to the NORJAK incident in the Seattle Division, a man in the Air Force named [REDACTED]. This man fits the description of the hijacker in instant matter, according to [REDACTED] and left [REDACTED] prior to the NORJAK incident. He was either a [REDACTED] or was [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] At the time [REDACTED] and this man, [REDACTED] had the ability to fly this plane and appeared to be competent in its piloting even though he was not a pilot at the time he was [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] that while he and [REDACTED] and other crew members were in an [REDACTED] returning from [REDACTED] this

b6  
b7C

man, [REDACTED] went into great detail on how he would hijack a Boeing 727, and get ransom and generally spoke about all the details which eventually were the very details of the hijacking itself. This man is reported to still be in the military.

[REDACTED] advised that when [REDACTED] is contacted that it be pointed out [REDACTED] has been concerned about this matter for some time, and felt that the incident in question should be called to the attention of the FBI.

b6  
b7C

2 - San Francisco (164-220)  
3 - Seattle (164-81)  
TJM:plw  
(5)

SEARCHED \_\_\_\_\_  
SERIALIZED *LT* *PLW*  
INDEXED \_\_\_\_\_  
FILED *LT*

7/27/73

164-81-4876



10/19/73

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (164-81)  
FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (164-111) (RUC)  
SUBJECT: NORJAK

RE: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

ReSFairtel to Seattle, 8/29/73.

Enclosed for Seattle are two copies of an FD-302 reflecting interview of [redacted] on 10/4/73.

b6  
b7C

Attempts to obtain interview of [redacted] on 9/14 and 24, 1973, were negative.

A check of the records of the Headquarters for the [redacted] revealed that they had no records which would substantiate whether or not [redacted] was in fact working on 11/24/71. Their records only showed that he was assigned to that unit as of that date. They had no records which would show whether [redacted] was on annual or sick leave as of that date.

b6  
b7C

② Seattle (Encs. 2)  
1-San Antonio  
JGH:csw  
(3)

[redacted]

575

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
OCT 25 1973	
FBI - SEATTLE	

i

DB Cooper-21491

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date 10/16/73

[redacted] who resides at [redacted]  
 [redacted] San Antonio (phone [redacted]), was inter-  
 viewed at the [redacted]

[redacted] San Antonio, Texas. [redacted]

was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and  
 of the reason for the interview after which he was furnished  
 an Interrogation; Advice of Rights form which he read, stated  
 he understood, and voluntarily signed. [redacted] thereafter  
 furnished the following information:

b6  
b7C

Full Name [redacted]

Race White

Sex Male

Born [redacted]

Height 6'2"

Weight 170 lbs.

Build Slender

Hair Medium brown, curly

Eyes Blue, wears glasses, has [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Complexion Fair

Visible Scars and Marks [redacted]

Disability None

Arrests None

Marital Status [redacted]

Occupation [redacted]

Employment [redacted]

Automobiles [redacted]

1971 Chevrolet Impala,  
1973 Texas license [redacted]On 10/4/73 at SAN ANTONIO, TEXASFile # SA 164 111 OCT 2 5 1973by SA [redacted] CSWDate dictated 10/10/73

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
OCT 11 1973	

b6  
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 02/01/01 Time: 12:51

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9355

Description of Document:

Type : EC  
Date : 10/26/00  
To : LABORATORY, et al.  
From : LAS VEGAS  
Topic: TO SET LEADS TO INTERVIEW POSSIBLE SUSPECTS' SISTER,

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

ENTERED INTO MAIN FILE BY MISTAKE

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81 [redacted] Serial: 3

Employee: [redacted]

b6  
b7c

SE 164-81-9355

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 01 2001	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper-21494

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 02/01/01 Time: 12:48

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9356

Description of Document:

Type : FD302  
Date : 10/17/00  
To : SEATTLE  
From : LAS VEGAS  
Topic: [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

ENTERED INTO MAIN FILE BY MISTAKE

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81-[REDACTED] Serial: 1

b6  
b7C

Employee: [REDACTED]

SE 164-81-9356

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 01 2001	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper-21495

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 02/01/01 Time: 12:52

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9357

Description of Document:

Type : FD302  
Date : 10/18/00  
To : SEATTLE  
From : LAS VEGAS  
Topic:

b6  
b7C

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

ENTERED INTO MAIN FILE BY MISTAKE

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81  Serial: 4

b6  
b7C

Employee:

SE 164-81-9357

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 01 2001	
FBI SEATTLE	
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 02/01/01 Time: 12:53

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9358

Description of Document:

Type : EC  
Date : 10/30/00  
To : LAS VEGAS, et al.  
From : LAS VEGAS  
Topic: [REDACTED] INTERVIEWED AT YERINGTON, NEVADA.

b6  
b7c

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

ENTERED INTO MAIN FILE BY MISTAKE

Transferred to:

Case ID: SE 164A-81 [REDACTED] Serial: 5

Employee: [REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

SE 164-81 - 9358

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

FEB 01 2001

FBI SEATTLE

DB Cooper 2149/

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Precedence: PRIORITY

Date: 11/06/2000

To: Las Vegas

Attn: VCMO, Squad #5

Seattle

SA [redacted]  
SA [redacted]b6  
b7C

From: Salt Lake City

Helena/Kalispell RA

Contact: SA [redacted]

406-755-5131

Approved By: [redacted] RT

Drafted By: [redacted] mhs MJS

b6  
b7C

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending) -9359

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA - Hijacking

Synopsis: Cover of lead at Polson, Montana.

Enclosure(s): Enclosed for Seattle are the following:

1. 1(A) envelope containing a copy of NCIC information re [redacted] and a copy of driver's license photograph of [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Details: Investigation by the Kalispell RA disclosed the following information regarding [redacted]

Review of telephone listing for the Polson, Montana area disclosed telephone number [redacted] registered to [redacted]. The Lake County Sheriff's Office (LCSO), Polson, Montana advised that telephone number [redacted] is associated with [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] Polson, Montana. Due to the nature of the Polson community, direct contact was not made with the [redacted]. However, LCSO also advised that [redacted] is associated with [redacted] LNU (last name unknown), possible SSAN's [redacted]

Neighborhood investigation disclosed a 1970's Dodge pickup truck, Montana license [redacted] and a Chevrolet truck, Montana license [redacted] parked at the aforementioned residence. Vehicle registration checks revealed the following information:

b6  
b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 13 2000	
FBI - SEATTLE	

[Signature]

11/06/00  
Sergeant [redacted] AJZ  
CC: 164A-81-sub [redacted]

DB Cooper-21498

To: Las Vegas From: Salt Lake City  
Re: SE 164A-81, 11/06/2000

MT license [REDACTED] is registered to a [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] in color, registered to [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Harlem, Montana.

MT license [REDACTED] is registered to a [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] in color, in the name [REDACTED]  
Harlem, Montana.

b6  
b7c

b6  
b7c

**Descriptive Data:**

**Main Subject**

Name -  
Last:  
First:  
Sex:  
DOB:  
DLN:  
FBI:  
SOC:  
Height:  
Weight:  
Eyes:  
Alias(es) -

6'0"  
150 pounds  
Brown

Last:  
First:  
Last:  
First:  
Middle:  
Last:  
First:  
Middle:  
Address(es) -

House #:  
Unit:

City:  
State:

Polson  
Montana

b6  
b7c

♦♦

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 11/13/2000

To: Las Vegas

Attn: VCMO, Squad 5,

SA [redacted]

[initials]

b6  
b7C

From: St. Louis

Contact: IA [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted] LM/MW

Drafted By: [redacted] mgl

Case ID #: 164A-81 (Pending)

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA - HIJACKING

Synopsis: Records for [redacted] were located at St. Louis, Federal Records Center, Military Branch.

Administrative: Reference Las Vegas EC to Seattle, dated 10/26/2000.

-1488

Details: Military records for [redacted] date of birth [redacted] Social Security Account Number [redacted] were located at the Federal Records Center, Military Branch, 9700 Page Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri.

Attached copies are stamped regarding their limited dissemination. They are not for court use.

Investigation completed at St. Louis.

♦♦

E... W. 11-14-00

I: 318M6L01. EC

164A-81- 9360  
DB Cooper-21500

3L lead marked  
covered 11-14-2000,  
end

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Mystery skull will return to Northwest

FBI analysis showed it's not D.B. Cooper's

By GREGG HERRINGTON  
*Columbian staff writer*

A skull discovered in an attic in Nebraska last June and briefly suspected of belonging to the infamous 1971 airplane hijacker D.B. Cooper is coming back from whence it originated: the Northwest.

But it's anybody's guess who will ultimately end up with the skull, unearthed in Klickitat County near the Columbia River in the early '80s and stored in the attic of a Cozad, Neb., home.

The skull was examined last summer at the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, D.C., where scientists concluded that it in no way could belong to the man who hijacked a Northwest Airlines plane and parachuted out over Cowlitz or Clark County with \$200,000 in cash.

There are at least two reasons: It's the wrong sex and way too old.

The skull has been returned to the FBI lab in Washington, D.C.

That Thanksgiving Eve 1971 crime is the nation's only unsolved skyjacking. The male perpetrator, widely presumed to have died in the jump, never was found, although \$5,800 of the cash was discovered in the sand along the Columbia River nine years later. But that's another story.

As for the skull from Klickitat County, Smithsonian scientists determined it belonged to an American Indian woman who lived and died long before airplanes were even invented, the FBI says.

Last week, the Seattle FBI office said it will be getting the skull back from the FBI lab to dispose of as it sees fit. Ray Laurer of the agency's Seattle office said the skull might go to the Klickitat County Sheriff's Office in Goldendale, not far from where it was found by Elsie Rodgers of Cozad during a trip through the area in the early '80s with her husband.

She brought it home and put it in a box in her attic. After she died in May this year, family members discovered it and notified authorities. At some point, as word spread among police and the press of the skull's discovery in Nebraska, someone in authority speculated aloud that, gee, it might belong to the highjacker known as D.B. or Dan Cooper.

Well, that got the attention of TV networks and other media for a few days, until authorities said it appeared to be far too old and the wrong sex. Now, that's the final scientific conclusion and the Smithsonian has sent it back to the FBI.

The only question remaining is where the skull will end up once it is shipped back to Washington state.

"Given that we no longer need it, we will determine whether to give it to the (American Indian) people or the sheriff," said Laurer. "If they (Indians) want to claim it, they'd have first priority."

He said both the Yakama and Umatilla nations have history in the area.

**GREGG HERRINGTON** covers state and local issues and may be reached at 360-759-8025, or via e-mail at [gregg.herrington@columbian.com](mailto:gregg.herrington@columbian.com).

Date: 12/19/2000  
Edition: COLUMBIAN

Title SE 164A-81-9361

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office:

Indexing:

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Mystery skull will return to Northwest

FBI analysis showed it's not D.B. Cooper's

By GREGG HERRINGTON  
*Columbian staff writer*

A skull discovered in an attic in Nebraska last June and briefly suspected of belonging to the infamous 1971 airplane hijacker D.B. Cooper is coming back from whence it originated: the Northwest.

But it's anybody's guess who will ultimately end up with the skull, unearthed in Klickitat County near the Columbia River in the early '80s and stored in the attic of a Cozad, Neb., home.

The skull was examined last summer at the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, D.C., where scientists concluded that it in no way could belong to the man who hijacked a Northwest Airlines plane and parachuted out over Cowlitz or Clark County with \$200,000 in cash.

There are at least two reasons: It's the wrong sex and way too old.

The skull has been returned to the FBI lab in Washington, D.C.

That Thanksgiving Eve 1971 crime is the nation's only unsolved skyjacking. The male perpetrator, widely presumed to have died in the jump, never was found, although \$5,800 of the cash was discovered in the sand along the Columbia River nine years later. But that's another story.

As for the skull from Klickitat County, Smithsonian scientists determined it belonged to an American Indian woman who lived and died long before airplanes were even invented, the FBI says.

Last week, the Seattle FBI office said it will be getting the skull back from the FBI lab to dispose of as it sees fit. Ray Laurer of the agency's Seattle office said the skull might go to the Klickitat County Sheriff's Office in Goldendale, not far from where it was found by Elsie Rodgers of Cozad during a trip through the area in the early '80s with her husband.

She brought it home and put it in a box in her attic. After she died in May this year, family members discovered it and notified authorities. At some point, as word spread among police and the press of the skull's discovery in Nebraska, someone in authority speculated aloud that, gee, it might belong to the hijacker known as D.B. or Dan Cooper.

Well, that got the attention of TV networks and other media for a few days, until authorities said it appeared to be far too old and the wrong sex. Now, that's the final scientific conclusion and the Smithsonian has sent it back to the FBI.

The only question remaining is

where the skull will end up once it is shipped back to Washington state.

"Given that we no longer need it, we will determine whether to give it to the (American Indian) people or the sheriff," said Laurer. "If they (Indians) want to claim it, they'd have first priority."

He said both the Yakama and Umatilla nations have history in the area.

**GREGG HERRINGTON** covers state and local issues and may be reached at 360-759-8025, or via e-mail at [gregg.herrington@columbian.com](mailto:gregg.herrington@columbian.com).

Date: 12/19/2000  
Edition: COLUMBIAN

Title: SE 164A-81-*4361*

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office:

Indexing:

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 12 2001	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper-21503

SE 164A-8-9362



b6  
b7c

14A - SE- 81

NOVEMBER 4, 2000

REF: D. B. COOPER

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
SUITE 400  
1500 SOUTHWEST 1<sup>ST</sup> AVENUE  
PORTLAND OR 97201-5828

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

I HAVE SEEN THE RE-ENACTMENT OF THE "SKY JACKING" BY THE MYSTERIOUS "D. B. COOPER" A NUMBER OF TIMES OVER THE YEARS.

EACH AND EVERY TIME I SEE THE ARTIST'S SKETCH OF THE PERPETRATOR, I AM REMINDED OF A MAN WHO LIVED HERE IN COLUMBUS YEARS AGO.

HIS NAME: [REDACTED]

b6  
b7c

HE WAS LIVING IN COLUMBUS, OHIO DURING AT LEAST PART OF THE 1960's. HOW LONG BEFORE OR HOW LONG AFTER, I DON'T KNOW.

HE WAS MARRIED TO A WOMAN BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] DURING SOME OF THIS TIME BUT I UNDERSTAND THEY WERE DIVORCED.

b6  
b7c

AS I INDICATED, THE ARTIST'S SKETCHES RESEMBLED HIS FACIAL FEATURES. HE WAS ABOUT 6'2" OR SO AND PROBABLY WEIGHED ABOUT 180 TO 190 LBS.

HE HAD SEVERAL HUNDRED PARACHUTE JUMPS TO HIS CREDIT AND WAS A PILOT. HE HAD SERVED IN KOREA AS A SMALL PLANE RECONNAISSANCE PILOT. HE WAS VERY KNOWLEDGEABLE ABOUT AIR CURRENTS, PLANES SPEEDS, AIR AT CERTAIN ALTITUDES, ETC.

HE WAS A DETERMINED TYPE AND SOMEWHAT FORWARD. HIS I.Q. MOST LIKELY WAS NOT TOO HIGH, PROBABLY 140-150. HE WAS A VERY CONFIDENT TYPE PERSON WHO MIGHT UNDERTAKE THE TASK OF HIGHJACKING A PLANE. HE WOULD HAVE MADE PLANS SIMILAR TO THOSE IMPLEMENTED IN THE INCIDENT. HE WOULD BE VERY NEARLY THE CORRECT AGE.

SOMETIME DURING THE 1960's, PROBABLY DURING THE LAST HALF, HE MOVED TO CALIFORNIA. I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT HE DID THERE NOR DO I KNOW HOW LONG HE MAY HAVE STAYED. I DON'T KNOW WHERE HE MAY BE NOW.

IT IS ALSO POSSIBLE THAT HE COULD HAVE HAD HELP FROM A FRIEND BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] WAS A PILOT TOO. HE WAS INTELLIGENT, QUIET, AND QUITE METICULOUS ABOUT

b6  
b7c

ANYTHING HE UNDERTOOK. HE WAS A LICENSED PARACHUTE RIGOR AND HE TOO HAD MADE HUNDREDS OF JUMPS.

IF "COOPER" HAD ANY HELP ON THE GROUND [REDACTED] WOULD HAVE BEEN AN IDEAL ACCOMPLISE. [REDACTED] ACQUIRED A POSITION WITH THE [REDACTED] DURING THE LATER 60's.

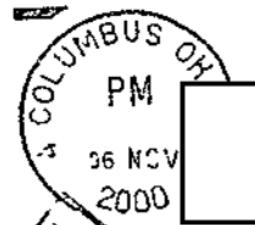
b6  
b7C

BOTH OF THESE MEN WOULD HAVE HAD "THE GUTS" TO NEGOTIATE SUCH A SCHEME. AND AS FAR AS I KNOW, NEITHER HAD A CRIMINAL RECORD, WHICH WOULD MAKE IT MORE DIFFICULT FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT.

M I CANNOT SAY THAT I KNOW THAT EITHER ACTUALLY HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE INCIDENT, BUT AS I SAID EARLIER, THE SKETCHES AND THE WAY THE SKY-JACKING WAS PERPETRATED, REMINDS ME VERY MUCH OF [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] WOULD HAVE BEEN BORN ABOUT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] ABOUT [REDACTED] OR SO.

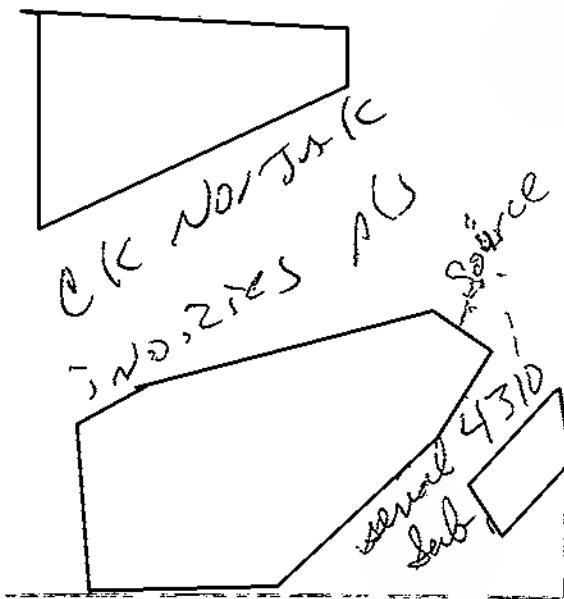


b6  
b7c

37201-~~27201+5828~~  
5828

DB Cooper-21507

b6  
b7c



## Managers' Intra-Division Routing Slip

FD-4a (Rev. 8-8-89)

To: Seattle

Date 11/15/00

FILE # \_\_\_\_\_

Title \_\_\_\_\_

- SAC \_\_\_\_\_  
 ASAC \_\_\_\_\_  
 Supv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Agent \_\_\_\_\_  
 SSS \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rotor # \_\_\_\_\_  
 Steno \_\_\_\_\_  
 Typist \_\_\_\_\_  
 M \_\_\_\_\_  
 Room \_\_\_\_\_

RE: \_\_\_\_\_

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Acknowledge                              | <input type="checkbox"/> For Information                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Return assignment card                                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Assign <input type="checkbox"/> Reassign | <input type="checkbox"/> Handle  | <input type="checkbox"/> Return file <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> serial |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bring file                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Initial & return                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Return with action taken                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Call me                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Leads need attention                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Return with explanation                                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Correct                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Mark for indexing                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Search and return                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Deadline _____                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Open case                                     | <input type="checkbox"/> See me   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Delinquent                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Prepare lead cards                            | <input type="checkbox"/> Type   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discontinue                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Prepare tickler                               |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Expedite                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Recharge file <input type="checkbox"/> serial |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> File                                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Send to _____                                 |   |

attached is being forwarded  
to your office for  
action deemed appropriate.

SAC/ASAC/SUPV. - SQUAD #

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED

Portland

NOV 16 2000

Manager's Signature
FBI SEATTLE

DB Cooper-21509

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: Routine

Date: 03/03/2001

To: Seattle

Attn: VCMO Supervisor

From: Anchorage

Squad 4

Contact: [redacted]

b6  
b7c

Approved By: [redacted] W/H

Drafted By: [redacted] J/P

Case ID #: 164A-SE-81 - 9363  
164-AN-0

Title: D. B. COOPER  
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT

Synopsis: Information for Seattle regarding captioned matter.

Enclosure: FD-71 and attachments.

Details: The Anchorage Division was contacted by [redacted]  
on 02/21/01. He provided information he believed was  
important in the D. B. Cooper matter. This information is  
provided to Seattle for review and action.

b6  
b7c

No Action Taken  
SAC Attached

52 164A-81

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 0 2001	
FBI SEATTLE	

b6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21510

To: Seattle From: Anchorage  
Re: 164A-SE-81, 03/03/2001

Set Lead 1:

SEATTLE

AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

Read and clear.

♦♦

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.  
Indices:  Negative  See below

## Subject's name and aliases

Kelso, Washington

## Character of case

CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT

b6  
b7cComplainant  Protect Source

## Complaint received

 Personal  Telephonic Date 2/21/01 Time 11:45amb6  
b7c

## Address of Subject

Kelso, WA

## Complainant's address and telephone number

Ketchikan, AK

b6  
b7c

## Complainant's DOB

Sex  
Male

Subject's Description	Race	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and birth place
	Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number
Scars, marks and other data						

Employer

Address

Telephone

## Vehicle Description

## Facts of Complaint

[redacted] prefaced his complaint by stating he is in poor health and wished to "clear his conscience". He then asked if the FBI was still looking for D.B. Cooper. He provided the following information:

Back in the 1970's he knew a man named [redacted] no identifying data known. [redacted] and the complainant were "fishing buddies" in Kelso, Washington. On one occasion when he visited [redacted] at his place in Kelso, the complainant noted that [redacted] had shaved his beard and his face (and body) was covered with scratches. Complainant joked that [redacted] looked just like D.B. Cooper (now that he had no beard). [redacted] did not react to this statement.

Complainant stated he has had no contact with [redacted] since that time (1970's). Writer asked him if [redacted] life style changed significantly after this incident. Complainant stated nothing about him changed. Complainant stated [redacted] had no family in Kelso, seemed to be a "loner", and worked as a [redacted]

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

10TH BLDG TO 7TH BLDG

ONE

3/30/01

b6  
b7c

IA [redacted]

(Complaint received by)

BLOCK STAMP

b6  
b7c

Writer informed [redacted] that his information would be directed to an appropriate supervisor for consideration.

b6  
b7c

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

**Precedence:** Routine

**Date:** 03/03/2001

**To:** Seattle

**Attn:** VCMO Supervisor

**From:** Anchorage

Squad 4

Contact: [redacted]

b6  
b7c

**Approved By:** [redacted]

**Drafted By:** [redacted] H-SPO

**Case ID #:** 164A-SE-81  
164-AN-0

**Title:** D. B. COOPER  
CRIME ABOARD AIRCRAFT

**Synopsis:** Information for Seattle regarding captioned matter.

**Enclosure:** FD-71 and attachments.

**Details:** The Anchorage Division was contacted by [redacted] on 02/21/01. He provided information he believed was important in the D. B. Cooper matter. This information is provided to Seattle for review and action.

b6  
b7c



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To. SAC, Las Vegas  
VMCO, Squad #5

Date: March 16, 2001

Case ID No.. 164-HQ-2111  
Lab No.: 001030004 DQ

Reference: Communication dated October 26, 2000

Your No.:

Title: NORJAK;  
CAA - Hijacking

Date specimens received

The result of the latent print examination is included in this report.

① Seattle (SE 164A-81) 9364

Page 1 of 1

This Report is Furnished for Official Use Only

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
MAR 16 2001	
FBI - LAS VEGAS	

DB Cooper-21535



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

Report of Examination

Examiner Name: [redacted]

Date: March 16, 2001

b6  
b7C

Unit: Latent Print

Phone No.: (202) 324-6177

Case ID No.: 164-HQ-2111

Lab No.: 001030004 DQ

Results of Examinations:

Seventy-seven latent fingerprints previously reported and remaining unidentified in this case are not the fingerprints of [redacted].  
[redacted] The remaining latent fingerprints, from the tip, side and lower joint areas, and the latent impression, fingerprint or palm print, were compared with the available fingerprints of [redacted] but no identification was effected.

b6  
b7C

Clearly and completely recorded major case prints are needed for conclusive comparisons.

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 03/30/01 Time: 15:22

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9365

Description of Document:

Type : LAB RPT  
Date : 03/12/01  
To : PHILADELPHIA  
From : LABORATORY  
Topic: LAB RPT;LAB 00417013 LV CX 00919058 CX

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

ENTERED INTO SEATTLE CASE IN ERROR

Employee: [redacted]

b6  
b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 30 2001	
FBI SEATTLE	

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: DEADLINE 03/21/2001

Date: 03/28/2001

To: Director's Office

Attn: OPCA

Unit Chief, FPIMSU, Rm. 7972

FPIMSU, Rm. 7972

b6

b7C

From: Seattle

Sqd. 1

Contact: SA [redacted]

b6

b7C

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]:rgl

Case ID #: 80-HQ-1077659 (Pending) 5407

✓ SE 164-81 (Pending) - 9367

SE 80-7 (Pending Inactive)

Title: TELEVISION/MOTION PICTURE PUBLICITY

[redacted]  
REQUEST FOR ASSISTANCE

b6

b7C

Synopsis: Report of assistance given by Seattle to [redacted] with their production of a Discovery documentary concerning D.B. Cooper.

Details: On March 28, 2001 Seattle personnel assisted [redacted]

[redacted] with his story concerning D.B. Cooper, Seattle file number SE 164-81 entitled "NORJACK; CAA-HIJACKING". No further assistance by Seattle is anticipated.

b6

b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
Mar 29 2001	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper 21538

To: Director's Office From: Seattle  
Re: 80-HQ-1077659, 03/28/2001

LEAD(s) :

Set Lead 1: (Adm)

DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

AT WASHINGTON, DC

Information only.

♦♦087rgl01.ec

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases D.B. Cooper	Character of case <u>D.B. Cooper</u> <u>169</u>
	Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source [redacted]
	Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date <u>6/11/00</u> Time <u>8:00 am</u>
Address of Subject	Complainant's address and telephone number [redacted] <u>Woodburn, Or</u>
	Complainant's DOB [redacted] Sex [redacted]

Subject's Description	Race <input type="checkbox"/> Male Height Hair Build Birth date and birth place				
	Age <input type="checkbox"/> Female Weight Eyes Complexion Social Security Number				
Scars, marks and other data					

Employer	Address	Telephone
----------	---------	-----------

Vehicle Description		
---------------------	--	--

Facts of Complaint	<p>[redacted] called to advise that over the previous weekend he received a call from Panama City, Fl [redacted] phone [redacted]. She reported that [redacted] Panama City, Fl., SSAN; [redacted] DOB [redacted] has been telling her that he is Cooper. She described [redacted] as a retired Lt. Col from an unknown [redacted]. She stated that he has an undergraduate degree from [redacted] and a graduate degree from [redacted] told [redacted] that [redacted] claims to have most of the money buried and she has an idea where it might be. She described [redacted] as a bit of a paranoid hermit. She is afraid of him, says that he has a [redacted]</p>
--------------------	---

b6  
b7C

<i>rgl Unsub Cooper consistently described as mid 40's</i>	<p>Do not write in this space 52 1644-81-9368</p> <p>         SEARCHED INDEXED          SERIALIZED FILED          JUN 12 2001          FBI SEATTLE       </p>
	BLOCK STAMP

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7CFBI/Seattle  
F/16820201. [redacted] DB Cooper-21540

to carry concealed weapons. She said that he usually has two guns with him. He seems to have money as he owns a [redacted] and a [redacted]. She described him as 6 feet/180/athletic build/olive or tan complexion/dark or hazel colored eyes/former drinker and smoker.

No uni record for a [redacted] is mentioned in a 164 case but not 81 or 211.

b6  
b7c

## NCIC RECORD CHECK REQUEST FORM

Date: 7/31/00

TO: NCIC [REDACTED] OPERATOR (FAX 206 262-2587)  
FROM: [REDACTED] SQUAD 5PRECEDENCE: IMMEDIATE  
PRIORITY  
ROUTINE X

FILE #(REQUIRED): SE 1644-81

FAX REQUEST?  
(IMMEDIATES ONLY, ALL  
OTHERS MAILED)

CHECK SPECIFIC WORK REQUESTED AND INCLUDE ALL DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION

NCIC ONLY  
REQUEST MADE    RESPONSE RECEIVED

1. DRIVERS LICENSE IN WASHINGTON  
 2. DRIVERS LICENSE IN OTHER STATES: FL  
 3. ALL VEHICLES REGISTERED TO AN INDIVIDUAL  
 4. LICENSE PLATE REGISTRATION (10-28, LIST BELOW)  
 5. WANTS AND WARRANTS  
 6. CRIMINAL HISTORY-CIRCLE REASON  
 C=CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION  
J=CRIMINAL JUSTICE EMPLOYMENT  
E=EMPLOYMENT LICENSING (GUN PERMITS, DAYCARE, ETC)  
 7. DRIVERS LICENSE PHOTO REQUEST  
 8. STOLEN VEHICLE OR ARTICLE CHECK (LIST BELOW)  
 9. GUN REGISTRATION/PERMITS  
 10. 50 STATE SEARCH USING NAM/DOB OR VIN NUMBER

NAME [REDACTED] AKA \_\_\_\_\_

DOB/APPROX AGE [REDACTED] RAC [REDACTED] SEX [REDACTED] SOC [REDACTED]

LKA/AREA \_\_\_\_\_

FBI OR SID # \_\_\_\_\_

OLN \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ OLN \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

LIC PLATE \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ VIN \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

STOLEN ARTICLE OR GUN: MAKE \_\_\_\_\_ MODEL \_\_\_\_\_

SERIAL \_\_\_\_\_ CALIBER \_\_\_\_\_  
OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

INFORMATION: \_\_\_\_\_

REG'D OWNER: \_\_\_\_\_

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
AUG 03 2000	
FBI - PORTLAND	

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c

DB Cooper-21542

## NCIC RECORD CHECK REQUEST FORM

Date: 7/31/00

PRECEDENCE: IMMEDIATE \_\_\_\_\_

TO: NCIC / RADIO OPERATOR (FAX 206 262-2587)  
FROM: [REDACTED]

PRIORITY \_\_\_\_\_

SQUAD 5

ROUTINE b6  
b7c

FILE #(REQUIRED) 5E 164A-81

FAX REQUEST? \_\_\_\_\_

(IMMEDIATES ONLY, ALL  
OTHERS MAILED)

CHECK SPECIFIC WORK REQUESTED AND INCLUDE ALL DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION

NCIC ONLY

REQUEST MADE	RESPONSE RECEIVED
--------------	-------------------

- 1. DRIVERS LICENSE IN WASHINGTON
- 2. DRIVERS LICENSE IN OTHER STATES: FL
- 3. ALL VEHICLES REGISTERED TO AN INDIVIDUAL
- 4. LICENSE PLATE REGISTRATION (10-28, LIST BELOW)
- 5. WANTS AND WARRANTS
- 6. CRIMINAL HISTORY-CIRCLE REASON  
C=CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION  
J=CRIMINAL JUSTICE EMPLOYMENT  
E=EMPLOYMENT LICENSING (GUN PERMITS, DAYCARE, ETC)
- 7. DRIVERS LICENSE PHOTO REQUEST
- 8. STOLEN VEHICLE OR ARTICLE CHECK (LIST BELOW)
- 9. GUN REGISTRATION/PERMITS
- 10. 50 STATE SEARCH USING NAM/DOB OR VIN NUMBER

NAME [REDACTED] AKA \_\_\_\_\_

DOB/APPROX AGE [REDACTED] RAC U SEX M SOC \_\_\_\_\_

LKA/AREA \_\_\_\_\_

FBI OR SID # \_\_\_\_\_

OLN \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ OLN \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

LIC PLATE \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_ VIN \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

STOLEN ARTICLE OR GUN: MAKE \_\_\_\_\_ MODEL \_\_\_\_\_

SERIAL \_\_\_\_\_ CALIBER \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER \_\_\_\_\_

INFORMATION: \_\_\_\_\_

RUSCO 01000

NOTE Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.

Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases D. B. Cooper		Character of case				
		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%; margin-top: 5px;"></div>				
		<input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date 01/31/2001 Time 10:00 am				
Address of Subject		Complainant's address and telephone number <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <b>Centralia, Washington</b> Complainant's DOB <span style="float: right;">Sex</span> <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%; margin-bottom: 5px;"></div> <span style="float: right;">Male</span>				
Subject's Description	Race	<input type="checkbox"/> Male	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and birth place
	Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number
Scars, marks and other data						
Employer		Address			Telephone	
Vehicle Description						
Facts of Complaint						
<p><span style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 1.2em; height: 1.2em; vertical-align: middle;"></span> called to report that about two years after the 1971 skyjacking, he and three friends were fishing on Rife Lake near Mossy Rock, Washington. He advised that he hooked a box about fourteen inches square, tied in both directions with what appeared to be white nylon rope. As they attempted to pull the box into the boat his line broke and the box sunk to the bottom of the lake. At that point by the lake, the shore line consists of a cliff and other land that is very rugged. <span style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 1.2em; height: 1.2em; vertical-align: middle;"></span> reported that one of his friends noticed what appeared to be a parachute in a tree by the cliff. The next day he went to the Lewis County S.O. and reported what they saw. He stated that they just ignored him or didn't take him seriously.</p>						
Do not write in this space. <i>Ort</i> <b>SE 164A - 31-9369</b>						
<i>Ort</i> rgl (2)		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;">           SEARCHED <i>DT</i> INDEXED <i>DT</i>            SERIALIZED <i>DT</i> FILED <i>DT</i>            FEB 01 2001            FBI SEATTLE            BLOCK STAMP         </div>				
SA <span style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 1.2em; height: 1.2em; vertical-align: middle;"></span>		<div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%; margin-top: 5px;"></div>				
(Complaint received by) <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 1.2em; width: 100%; margin-top: 5px;"></div>						

 031RGL01.71 I: 

DB Cooper-21547

b6

b7C

b6

b7C

b6

b7C

b6

b7C

[redacted] stated that he suspects the box, because of it's weight, and location (Rife Lake is formed by a dam that backs up the Cowlitz River) might contain Cooper's money. He stated that he is reporting this to us now because he just heard a news report that the lake is at it's lowest point in years and recovering the box should be easy.

Indices negative on [redacted]

b6  
b7c

June 1, 2000

Rec'd  
6/12/00  
Letter response  
letter from FBI  
per 30 days

[redacted]  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
915 Second Avenue  
Suite 710  
Seattle, Washington 98174

b6  
b7C

Re: D.B. Cooper

Dear [redacted]

b6  
b7C

I've tried to contact you via the telephone and have left messages but I haven't received any response. I realize that you are very busy, however I have found a picture of [redacted] with [redacted] that was taken in the late 1960's or early 1970's that may be of some assistance in your investigation. It is enclosed for your perusal. Please see to it that all of the photographs that have been provided by me are returned to me.

(P)

b6  
b7C  
b7D

I have other questions of you and ask that you contact me at our new address and telephone number (after June 8, 2000):

[redacted]  
Fresno, CA [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Telephone - [redacted]  
Fax - [redacted]  
Email - [redacted]

Also, I would like to compliment the courteous and professional manner that Agent [redacted] displayed in dealing with us and in our opinion he is a true asset to the Bureau.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted]

SL 164A-B1-9370

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 01 2001	
FBI SEATTLE	

[Signature]

DB Cooper-21549

July 28, 2000

[redacted]  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
915 Second Avenue  
Suite 710  
Seattle, Washington 98174

b6  
b7C

Re: D.B. Cooper [redacted]

(A)

Dear [redacted]

b6  
b7C

I have not received any response to my previous communications, therefore, I am using this opportunity to claim any reward that may be due for the arrest and conviction of [redacted] (whether [redacted] turns out to be 'D.B. Cooper' or is convicted of any other crime) by reason of any information supplied by me.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Fresno, CA [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Telephone: [redacted]  
Cell Phone: [redacted]

52 1644-81-9371

SEARCHED	INDEXED	631
SERIALIZED	FILED	631
JUL 3 01 2001		
FBI SEATTLE		

DB Cooper-21550

SE164A-81-9372

Q

[\\* Search Again](#)

Copyright © 2001 The Seattle Times Company

Local News : Thursday, March 15, 2001

## 'D.B. Cooper' pilot dies; William Scott never talked much about 1971 skyjacking

By Susan Gilmore  
Seattle Times staff reporter

For 30 years, William "Scotty" Scott said little about the world's most famous skyjacking, shunning assorted authors and movie producers who came knocking at his door.

Mr. Scott piloted the Northwest Orient Airlines jet hijacked by the infamous "D.B. Cooper" on Thanksgiving Eve 1971. He died of prostate cancer Sunday at his home in Green Valley, Ariz., taking to the grave much of what he knew about that fateful night, said his wife, Frances.

"When he came home that night," she said, "he told his family about it, and that was the end of it. He was a very quiet man. Very reserved."

Only in recent years had he begun to talk about the skyjacking that perplexed the FBI and continues to rivet those who think Cooper may have survived the jump of 10,000 feet into the blackness of a storm over Southwest Washington.

Her husband was convinced Cooper died in the leap, said Frances Scott. "He felt he jumped into Lake Merwin (Cowlitz County) and got tangled up in dead trees and died," she said.

On the 25th anniversary of the heist, Mr. Scott spoke to a local pilots club; 200 people showed up, said his wife.

Mr. Scott was the captain of the Boeing 727 when a passenger under the name of Dan Cooper boarded in Portland for the short flight to Seattle. Midway, he passed a note to a flight attendant, saying he had a bomb and demanding \$200,000.

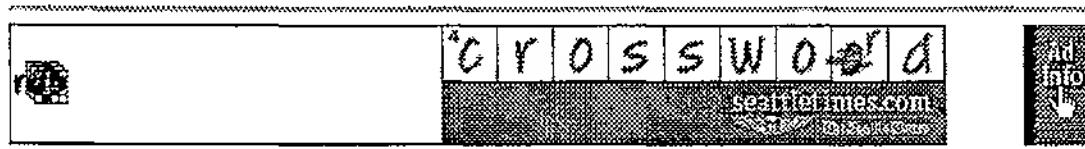
DB Cooper 21552

When the plane landed in Seattle, the other passengers were evacuated, and the FBI gave the skyjacker the ransom money and the four parachutes he had requested.

Cooper then ordered the pilot to fly toward Mexico, but he jumped from the plane somewhere near the Columbia River. Despite years of searching, all that has been found is \$5,800 unearthed along the north bank of the Columbia.

Mr. Scott never saw Cooper. "He was intent on flying the plane and being able to get people out of there alive and save the aircraft for Northwest," said his widow.

Little by little, she said, her husband had begun to talk about it the past few years. "It was good for him," she said. "In later years, he'd get mad at authors. Scotty would say, 'No, that's not the way it happened.' They weren't there; he was."



[ [seattletimes.com home](http://seattletimes.com/home) ]  
[ [Classified Ads](#) | [NWsource.com](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Search Archive](#) ]

Copyright © 2001 The Seattle Times Company

[Back to Top](#)

SOD 5

b6  
b7C  
b7D**Received:****Received:****Message-ID:****From:**

To: &lt;seattle@fbi.gov&gt;

**Subject: Information****Date:** Fri, 6 Oct 2000 15:04:57 -0500**MIME-Version:****Content-Type:****X-Priority:****X-MSMail-Priority:****X-Mailer:****X-MimeOLE:****X-Mozilla-Status:****X-Mozilla-Status2:****X-UIDL:**b6  
b7C

Sir or Madam:

(Destroy)

My name is [REDACTED] I am the [REDACTED] who was/is wanted for [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] (and perhaps other offenses) stemming from his alleged [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] I think this occurred in [REDACTED]

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7C  
b7D

I presume this is still an open case as neither I nor any [REDACTED] If it is not still an open case, would you please advise when the case was closed and the reasons it was closed?

P

Some [REDACTED] believe there is a resemblance between him and the infamous D B. Cooper. This idea surfaced again recently with the publication of an article dated 7/24/00 by U.S. News and World Report. While I do not believe that there is a resemblance (in either appearance or facts that I believe to be true about both persons), I was interested to read that the FBI had compared [REDACTED] fingerprints with some prints found on the plane.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Perhaps you can advise me if the FBI ever checked the prints of [REDACTED] with those on the plane?

My Particulars:

Telephone numbers: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Bloomfield, IA [REDACTED]

Confidentiality: yes, please

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Thank you for your consideration and your kindness.

[REDACTED]

SF 1644-81-9373

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 31 2000	
FBI SEATTLE	

10/31/2000 4:16 AM

b6  
b7C

Automated Serial Permanent Charge-Out  
FD-5a (1-5-94)

Date: 08/13/01 Time: 13:26

Case ID: SE 164A-81 Serial: 9374

Description of Document:

Type : EC  
Date : 08/07/01  
To : SEATTLE  
From : SEATTLE  
Topic: ITEM RECOVERED AT THE VANCOUVER RA.

Reason for Permanent Charge-Out:

CORRECTIONS NEEDED

Employee:

b6  
b7c

SE - 164A - 81 - 9374

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 13 2001	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper-21555

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 08/07/2001

telephone [redacted] came to the office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Vancouver Resident Agency, 500 West 8th Street, Suite #220, Vancouver, WA.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number as [redacted]

[redacted] came to the FBI to turn in an item that he described as a parachute. [redacted] stated that in August of 2000, he was with his boys in the area of Reed Island in the Columbia River (a little east of Washougal) when they found what appeared to be a parachute. They were playing in the sand along the water, digging holes in the sand, when they came across the item.

[redacted] contacted the FBI and wanted to turn the item over to the FBI, thinking that the parachute may be connected with the D.B. Cooper hijacking.

[redacted] stated that he had no interest in the item (parachute) and that if it was no use to the FBI it could be disposed of and/or destroyed.

b6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7Cb6  
b7CInvestigation on 08/07/2001 at Vancouver, WA.File # SE 164A-81 9315 Date dictated N/Aby SA [redacted] (219RTS01.302)b6  
b7C

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 08/07/2001

To: Seattle

Attn: Squad #5 - SA [redacted]

b6  
b7C

From: Seattle

Vancouver Resident Agency

Contact: SA [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: SE 164A 81 (Pending) *9376*

Title: NORJAK;  
MAJOR CASE #59;  
CAA - HIJACKING

Synopsis: Item recovered at the Vancouver RA.

Enclosure(s): Enclosed for Seattle are the following:

1) Original and two copies of FD-302 reflecting interview of [redacted] and the recovery of an item believed to be a parachute on date of 08/07/2001; and

2) FD-192 Bulky Evidence Sheet, Chain of Custody Form, and item believed to be a parachute.

Details: For the information of Seattle, [redacted] came to the Office of the FBI, Vancouver Resident Agency, to turn in what he believed to be a parachute that might be associated with the D.B. Cooper hijacking. [redacted] stated that he and his sons were in the area of Reed Island in the Columbia River, in approximately August, 2000, when they came across an item that they believed to be a parachute. They were digging in the sand along the water when they found the item.

[redacted] stated that he had no interest in the item and that if it was of no use to the FBI, it could be disposed of and/or destroyed.

219RTS02.EC

♦♦

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C

- 1 -

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 08/07/2001

telephone [redacted] came to the office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Vancouver Resident Agency, 500 West 8th Street, Suite #220, Vancouver, WA.

[redacted] provided his date of birth as [redacted] and his Social Security Account Number as [redacted]

[redacted] came to the FBI to turn in an item that he described as a parachute. [redacted] stated that in August of 2000, he was with his boys in the area of Reed Island in the Columbia River (a little east of Washougal) when they found what appeared to be a parachute. They were playing in the sand along the water, digging holes in the sand, when they came across the item.

[redacted] contacted the FBI and wanted to turn the item over to the FBI, thinking that the parachute may be connected with the D.B. Cooper hijacking.

[redacted] stated that he had no interest in the item (parachute) and that if it was no use to the FBI it could be disposed of and/or destroyed.

b6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7cb6  
b7c

---

Investigation on 08/07/2001 at Vancouver, WA.File # SE 164A-81-9375 Date dictated N/Aby SA [redacted]  (219RTS01.302)b6  
b7c

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Precedence: ROUTINE

Date: 08/22/2001

To: Laboratory

Attn: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

**From:** Seattle  
 Squad 5/ PSVCTF  
 Contact: [redacted]

Approved By: [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Drafted By: [redacted]

Case ID #: SE 164A-81 (Pending) *9377*Title: NORJAK;  
CAA - HIJACKING

**Synopsis:** To transmit recovered possible parachute to the Laboratory for analysis. For reference, the BUfile is 164-2111.

**Package Copy:** Being forwarded under separate cover is one apparent parachute (1B23) recovered from a bank of the Columbia River.

**Details:** The above apparent parachute was recovered by [redacted] [redacted] a resident of Washougal, Washington. [redacted] advised that in August 2000 he was in the Reed Island area of the Columbia River with his family digging in the sand. This item, which appears to be a parachute canopy, was recovered buried along the waterline. [redacted] provided this item to the FBI on August 2, 2001. It was noted that the canopy is still very wet and contains a large quantity of sand. During the review in Seattle small green markings were noted on the canopy.

b6  
b7C

As Seattle has no facility to properly dry an item this size, it was packed in paper and is being provided in a wet condition.

Of note, in February 1980, \$5800 in currency identified with this hijacking was recovered from the Tena Bar area of the Columbia River, just south of Vancouver. A flow study commissioned by the FBI at that time determined that the money had likely been naturally deposited in that location and had probably flowed down the Washougal River or one of its tributaries. The Washougal River empties into the Columbia immediately down river (west) from Reed Island.

56-1  
g-22-012301  
JIA

FO064 1877 7221  
4193 1877 7221  
POF

DB Cooper 21559

To: Laboratory From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 08/22/2001

The parachutes utilized during this event are described as follows:

1. Backpack #1 : 28 foot, white nylon canopy, rip-stop material, material 1.1 ounce weight, flat circular military, non-steerable, white shrouds; harness was civilian luxury type, soft tan. Backpack was Navy type 6, sage green nylon.
2. Chest pack #1 : 24 foot, white nylon canopy, white nylon shrouds - 14' length model T-7A. Container was olive drab green, 10" x 14" x 6". "Norm D" inscribed on container.

To: Laboratory From: Seattle  
Re: SE 164A-81, 08/22/2001

LEAD(s) :

Set Lead 1:

LABORATORY

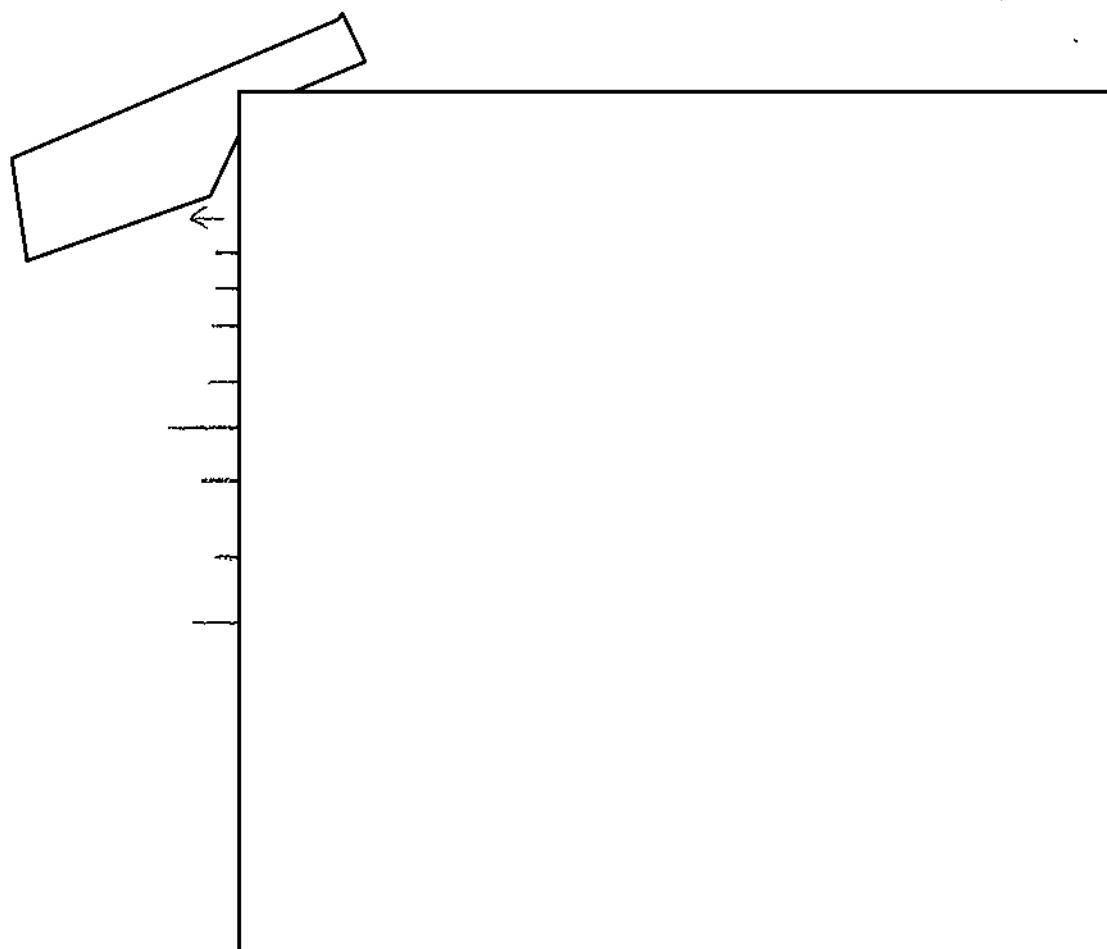
AT WASHINGTON, DC

Conduct Laboratory analysis. Appropriately prepare and attempt to identify item as a parachute and compare to above descriptions. Photograph markings. Advise as to what analysis would be appropriate re this item.

234rn03.ec

♦♦

b6  
b7C  
b7D



SE 164-81-9378

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 22 2001	
FBI SEATTLE	

DB Cooper 21562

b6  
b7C  
b7D

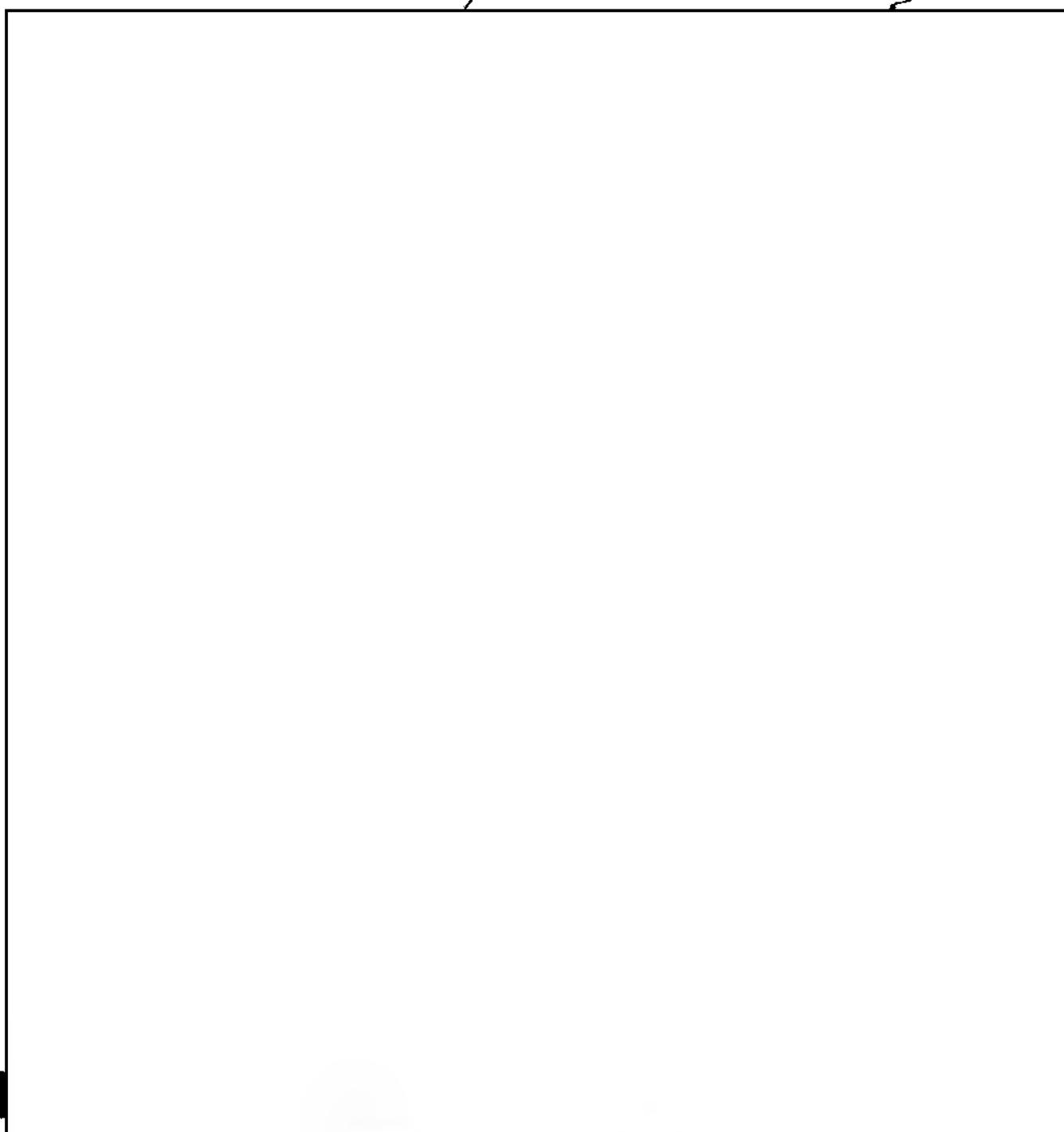
9316 DB Cooper-21563

b6  
b7C  
b7D

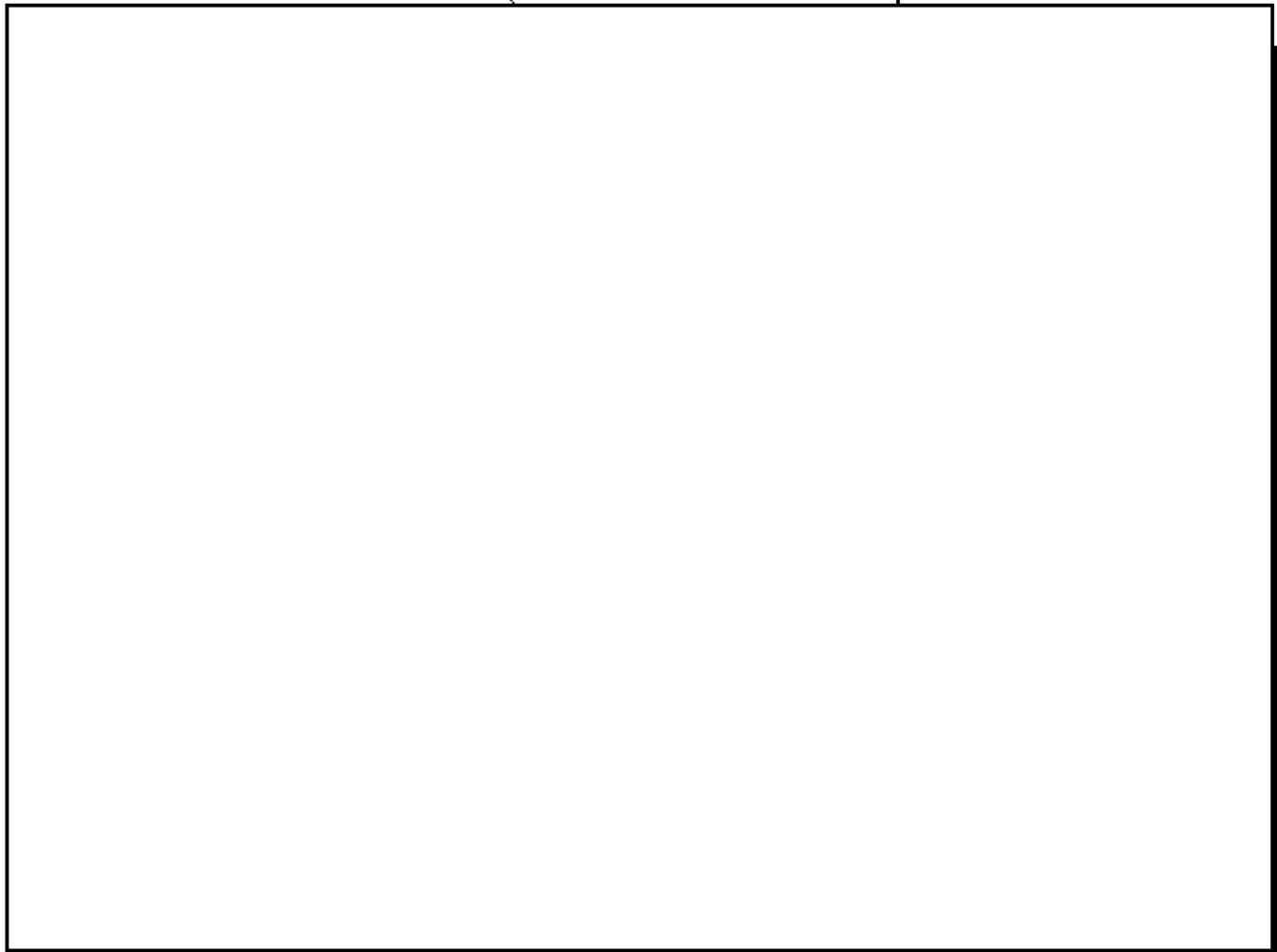
DB Cooper 21564

9378-3

b6  
b7C  
b7D



b6  
b7C  
b7D

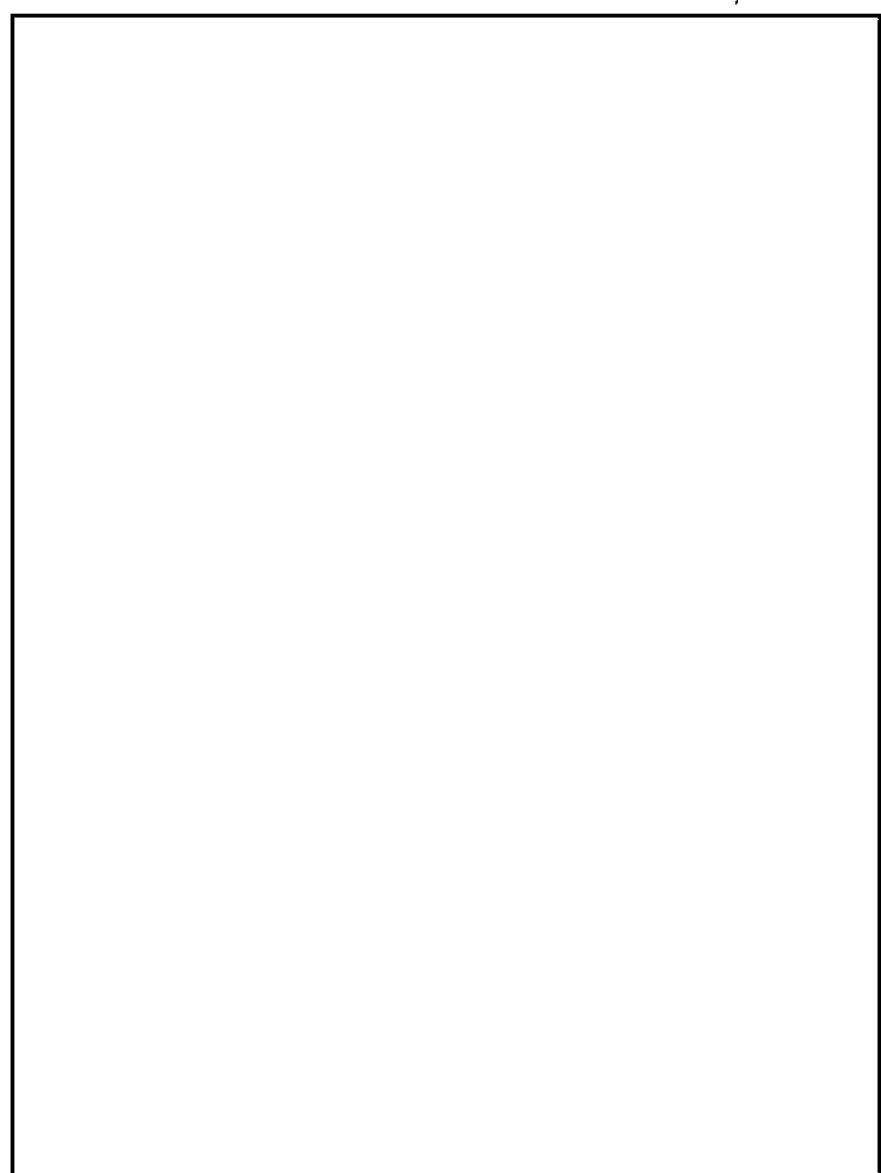


933. ROBERT WESLEY JONES *AK + Rockbottom*

1-12

9378-5  
DB Cooper-21566

b6  
b7C  
b7D



DB Cooper 21567

- 21

b6  
b7C  
b7D

853. UNSUB

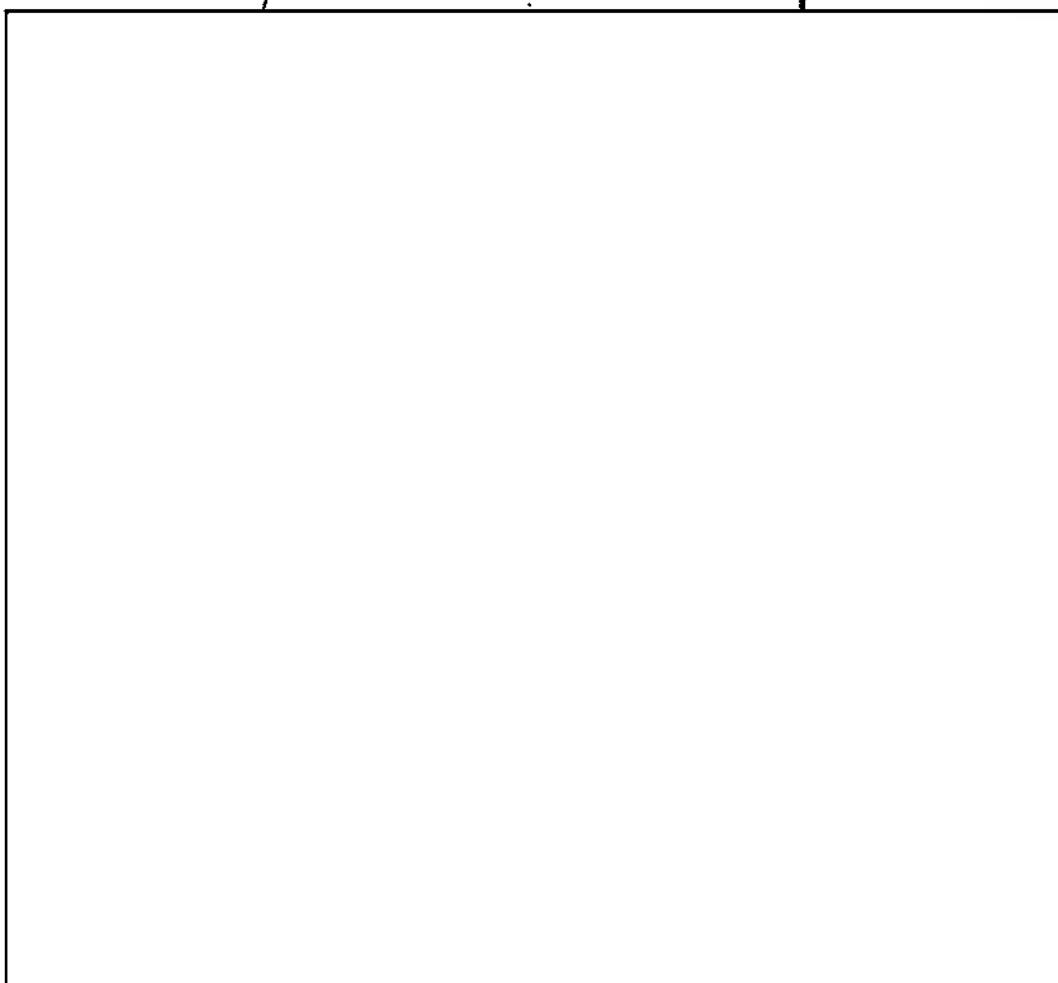
~~Bryant Jack Coffelt~~

858. UNSUB, Trouser found near Amboy, Wa  
11/23/76

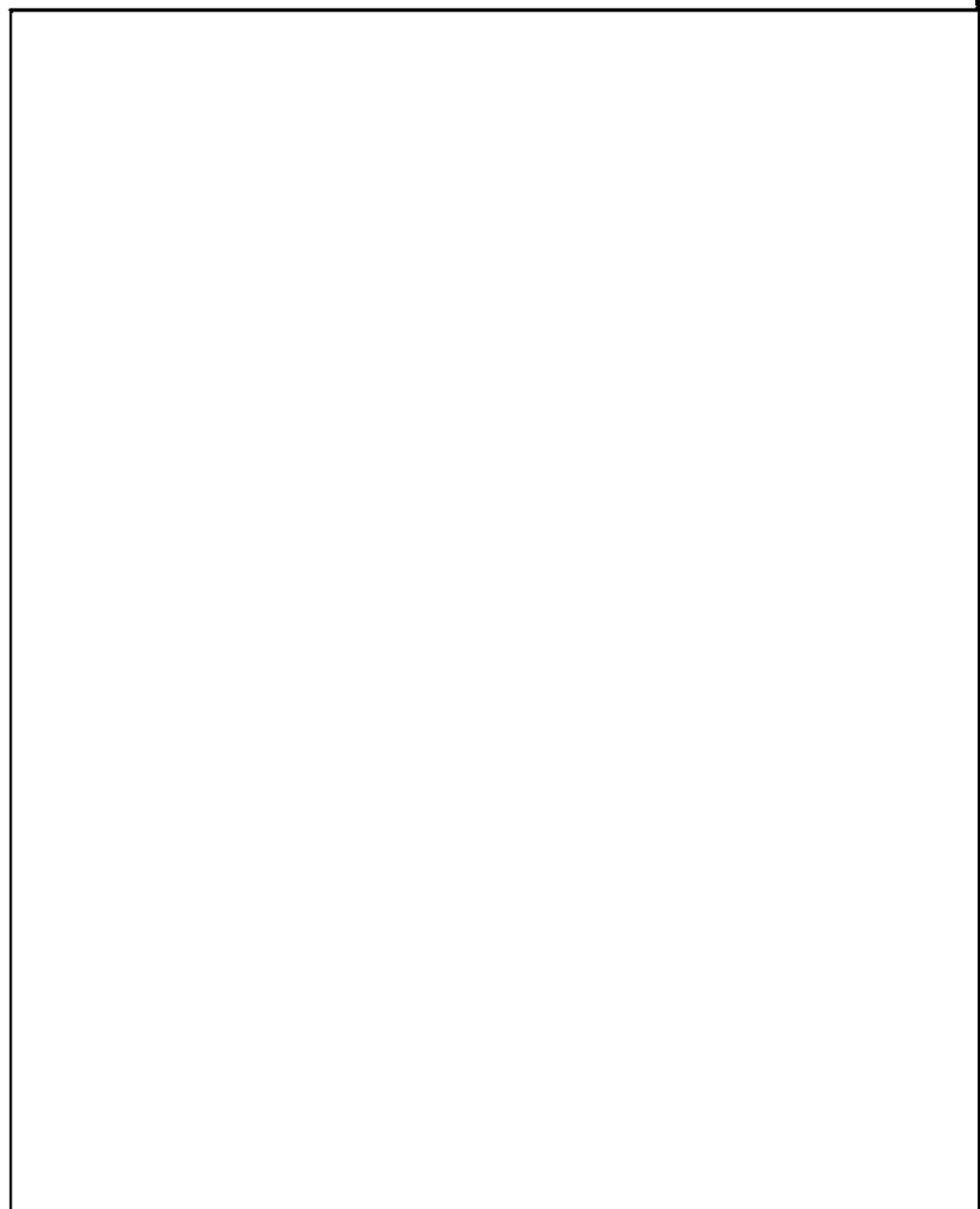
869. ~~Bryant Coffelt~~

DB Cooper 26 21568

b6  
b7C  
b7D



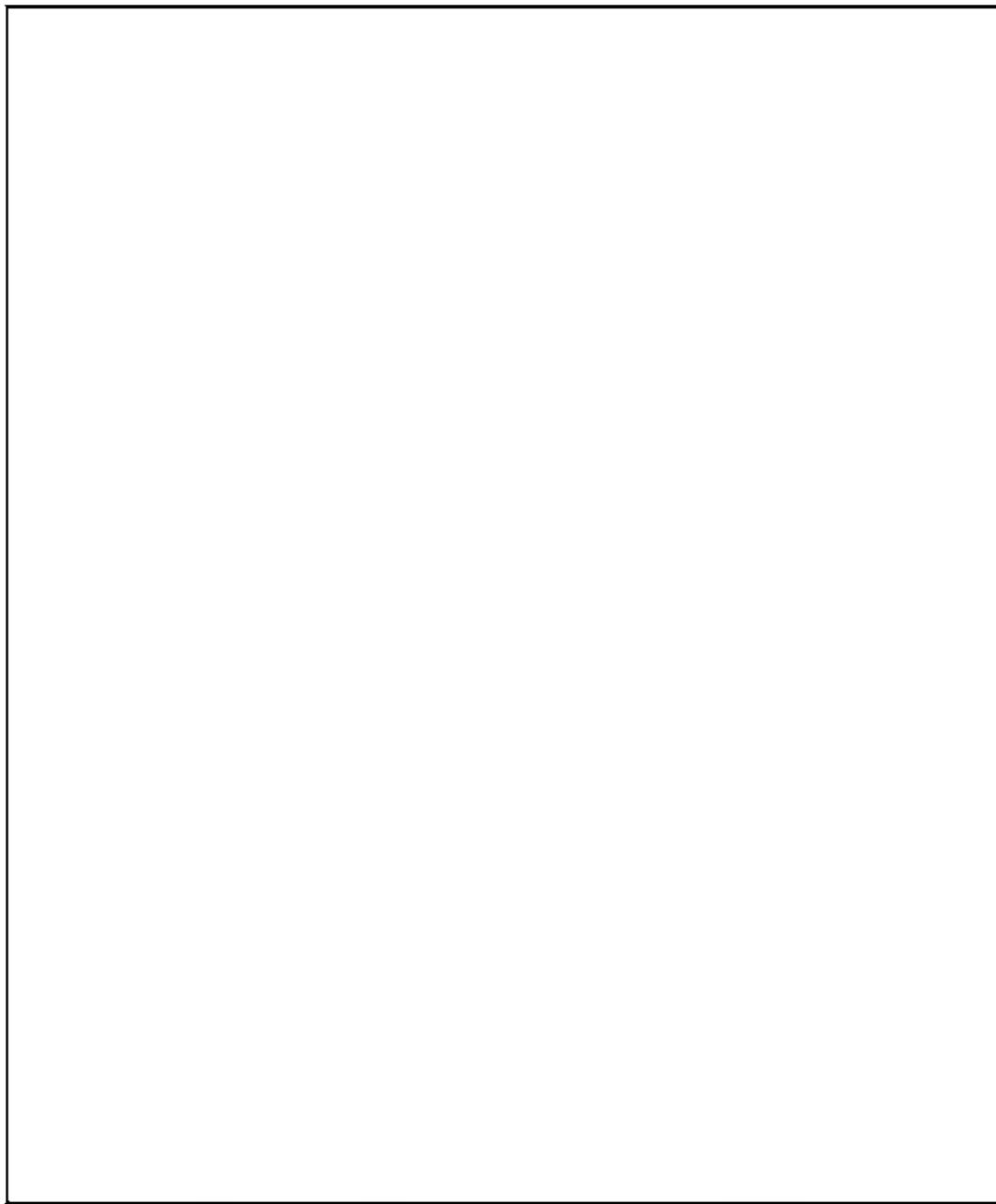
b6  
b7C  
b7D



35  
DB Cooper-21570

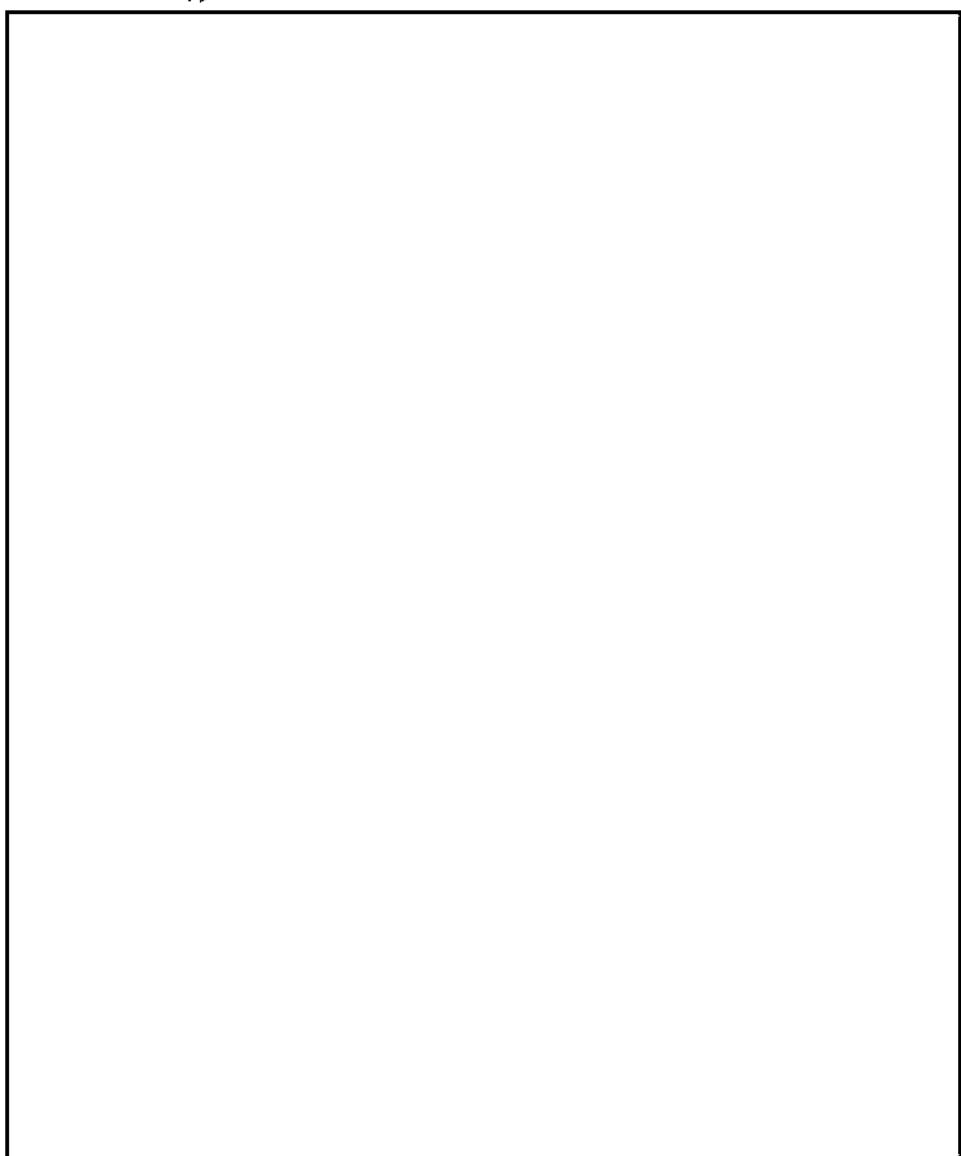
b6  
b7C  
b7D

(



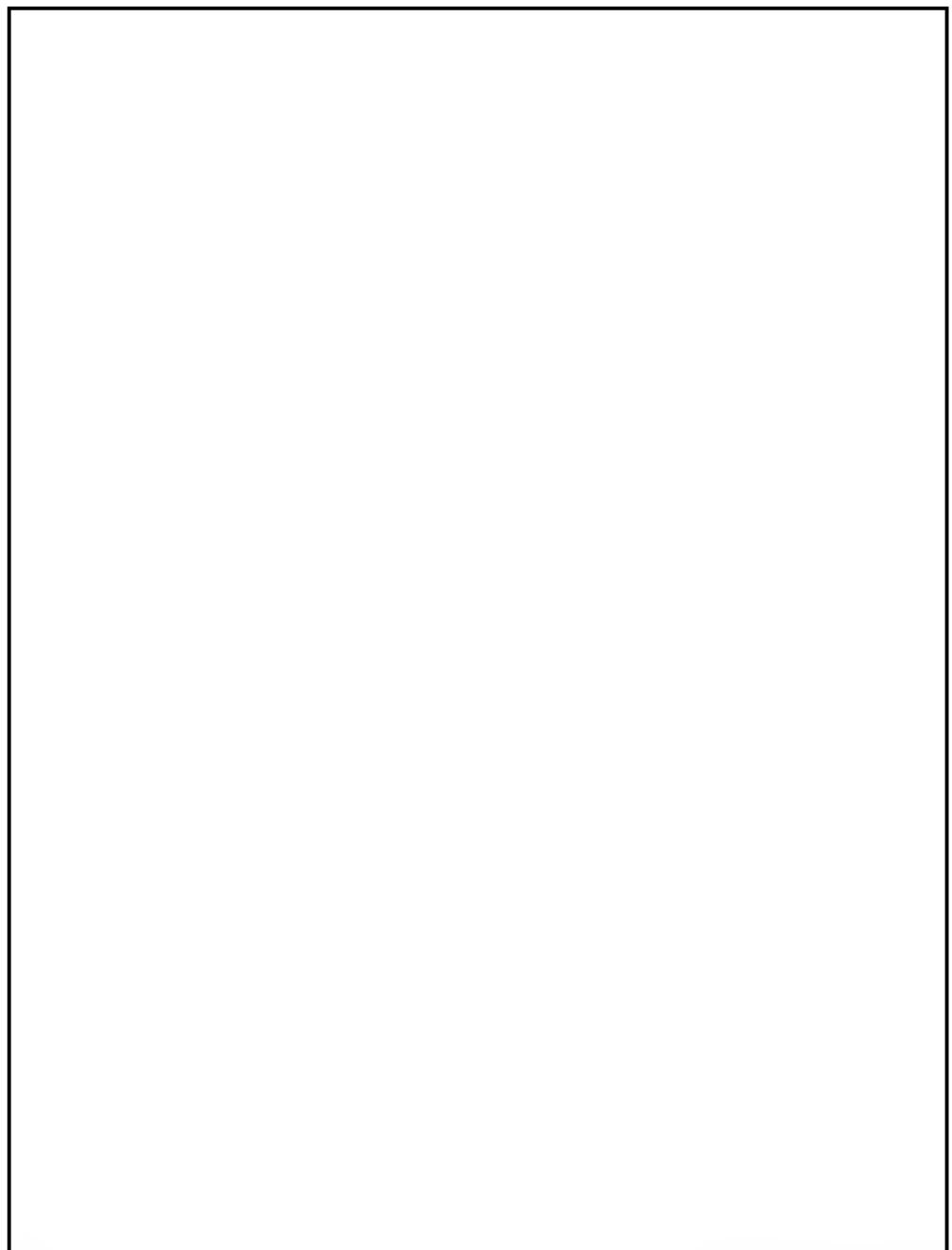
DB Cooper-21571  
34

b6  
b7C  
b7D

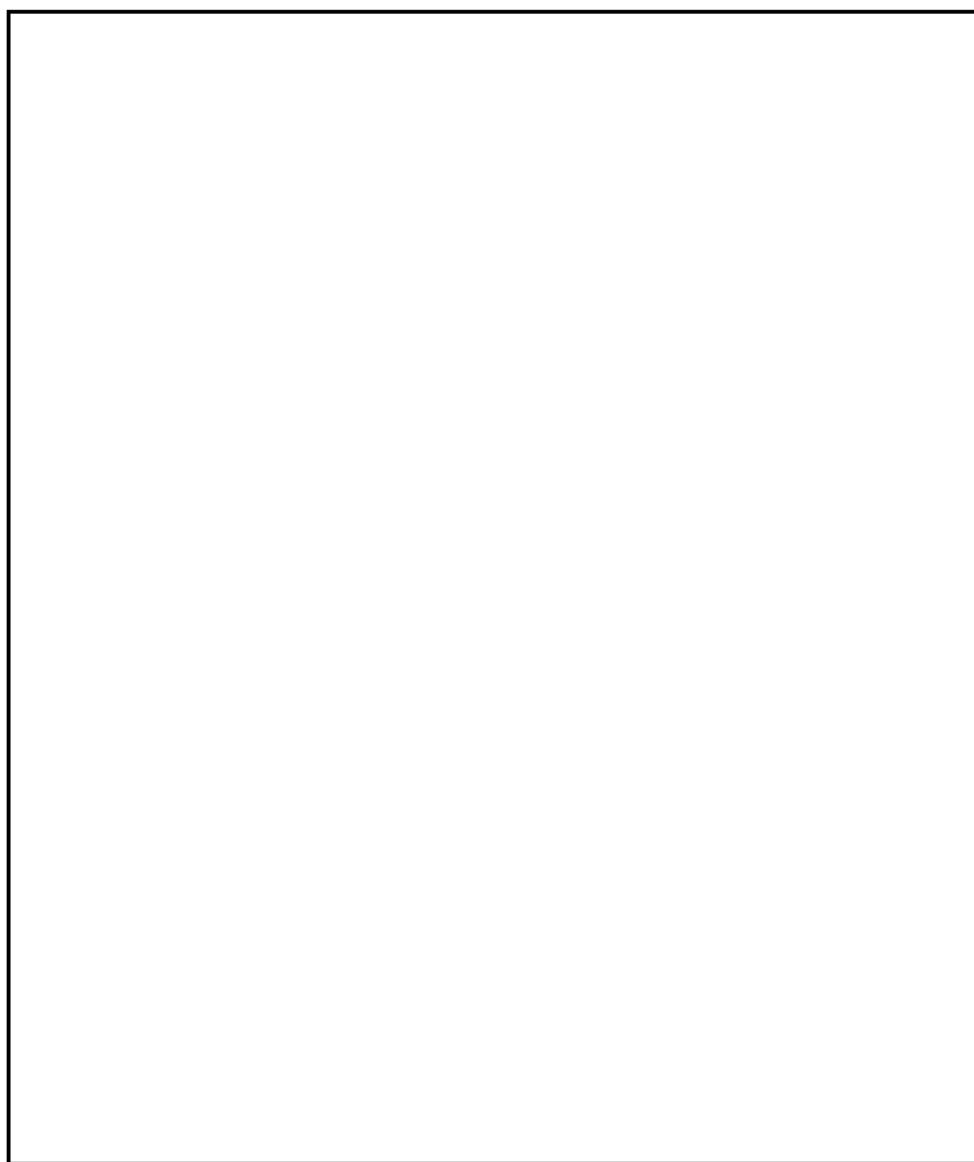


DB Cooper-21572  
*32*

b6  
b7C  
b7D



b6  
b7C  
b7D

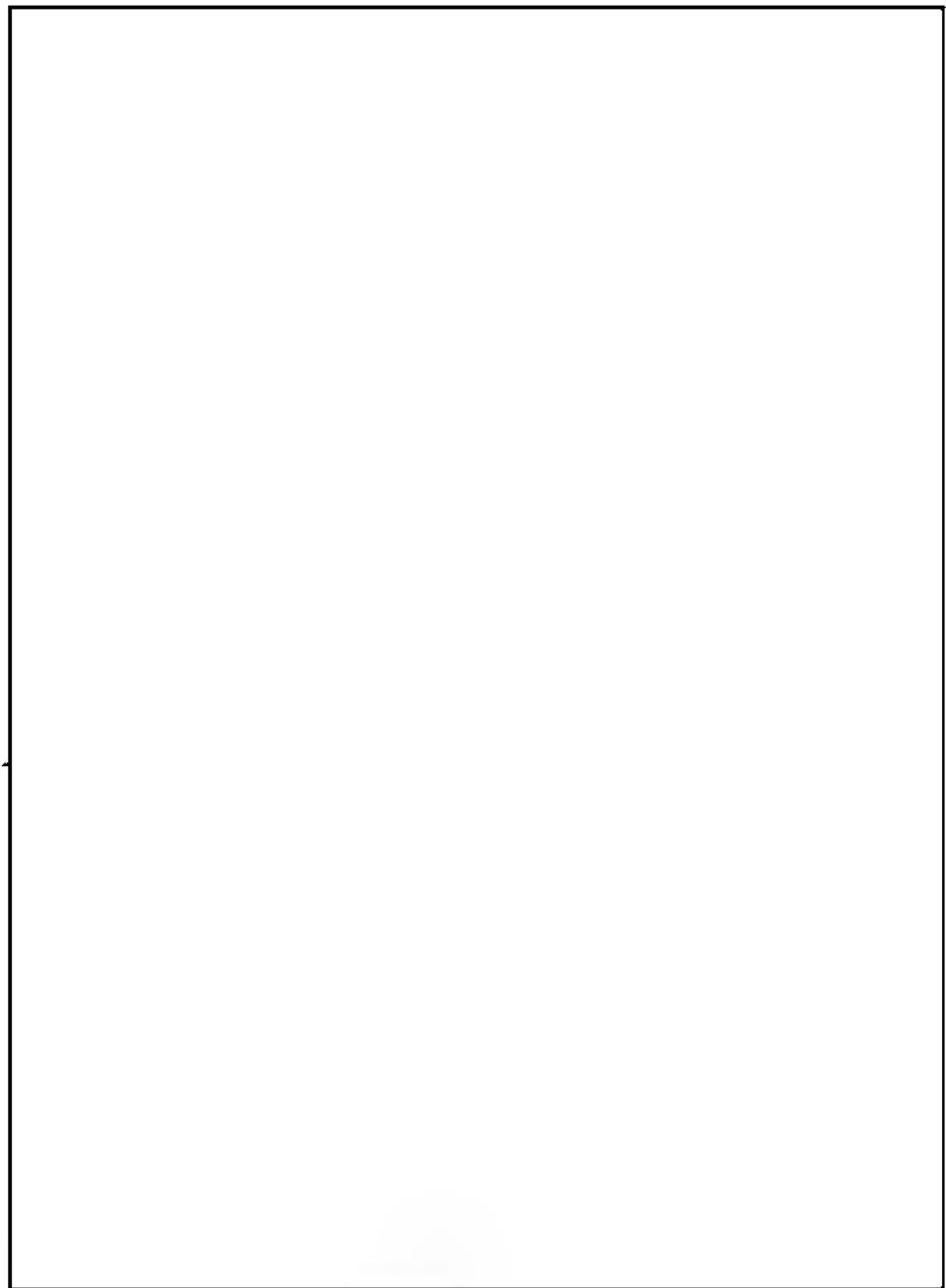


[REDACTED]

DB Cooper-21574

23 ✓

b6  
b7C  
b7D



DB Cooper 21575

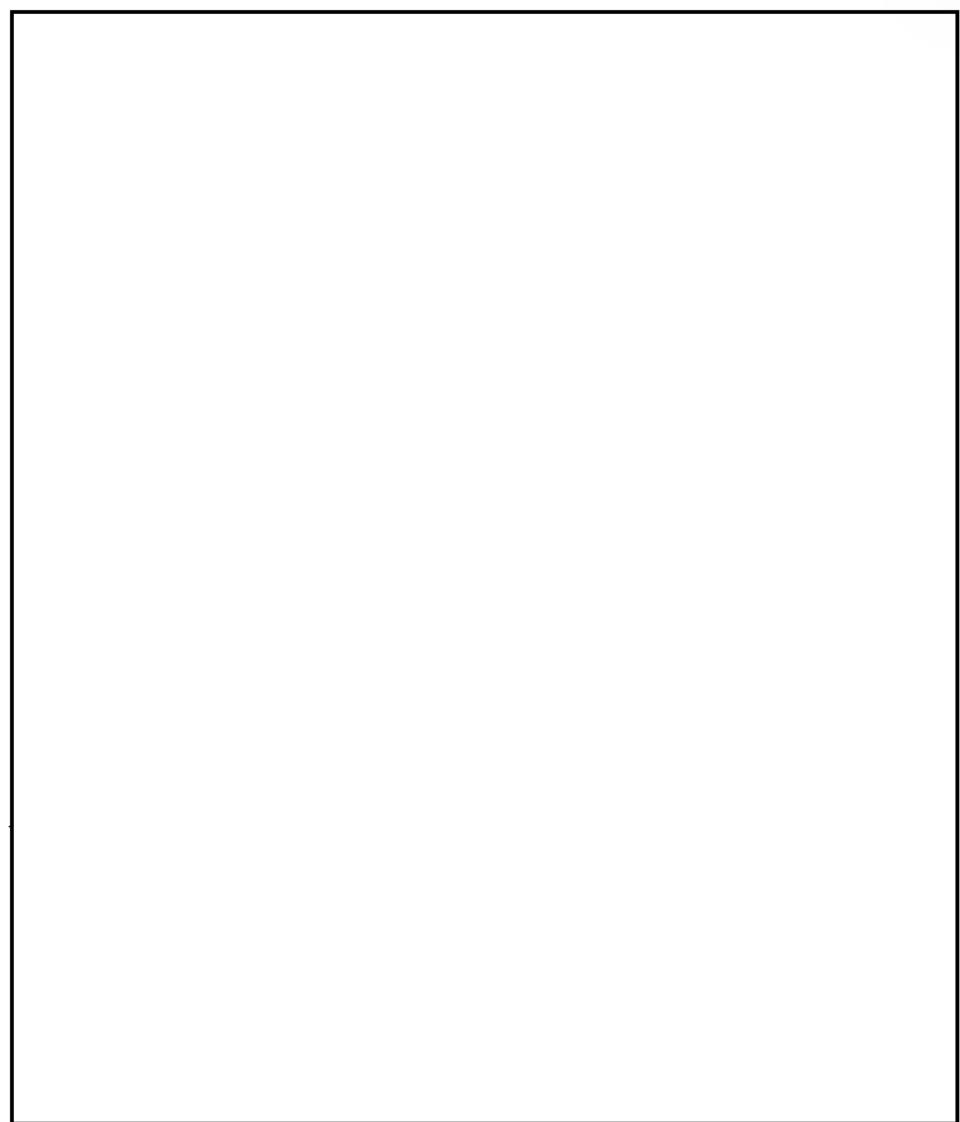
b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
582. \$20 bill cashed at Gas Station with  
Ransom Serial (Unsub)

[REDACTED]

DB Cooper-21576  
30

b6  
b7C



DB Cooper-21577  
33✓

b6  
b7c

[REDACTED]  
516. Unsub; Parachute found buried near Reno

518. Unsub; Possibly used pay phone near  
LaCenter Wa on 11/24/71

520. Unsub; Orange parachute found in Plumas Co

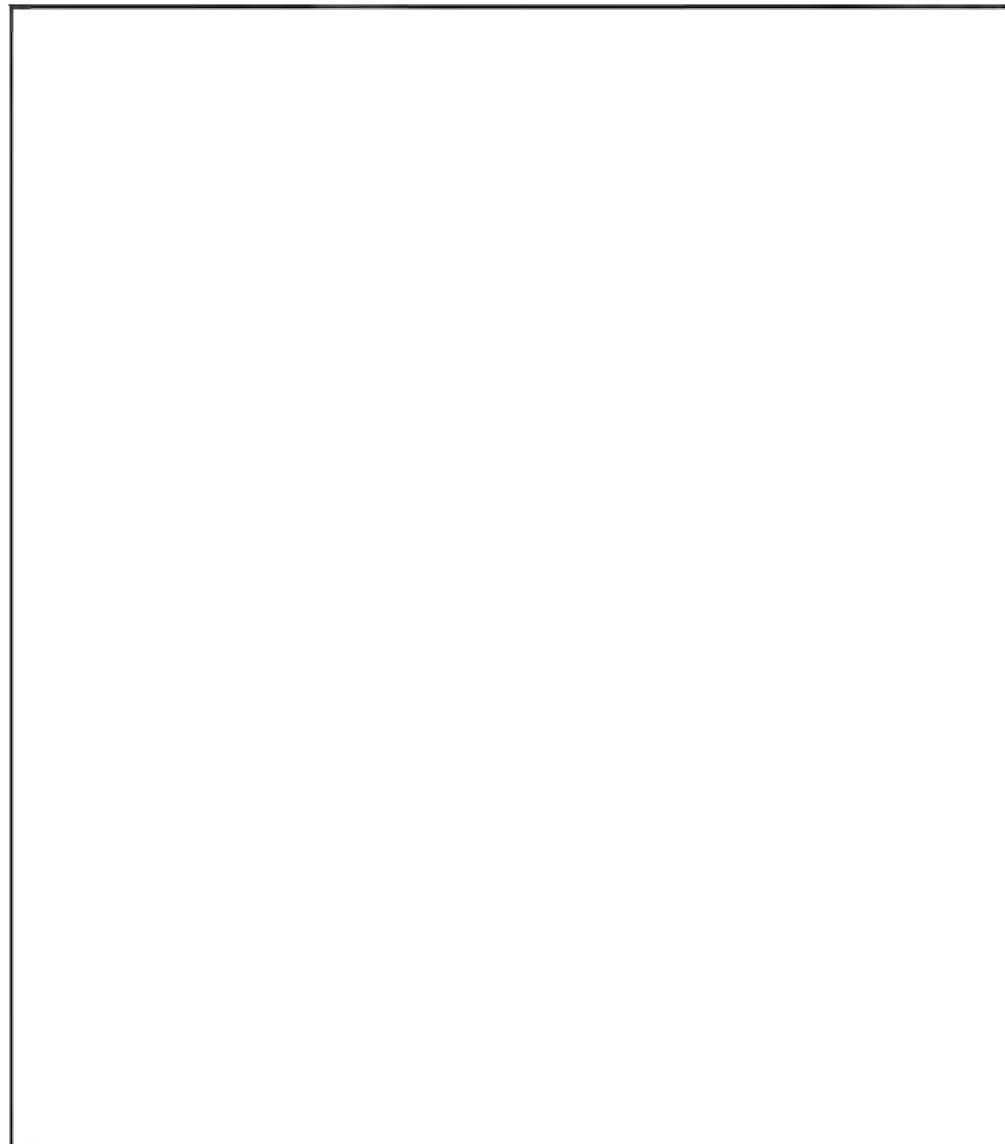
[REDACTED]  
532. Unsub; Photograph of man and a parachute

[REDACTED]  
-536. Unsub; seen searching woods near Mossyrock,  
Wa.

537. Unsub; Resembled Cooper



b6  
b7C



DB Cooper 21579

b6  
b7C  
b7D

DB Cooper 21580

b6  
b7C  
b7D

419. Parachute Remnants in Skaminia County

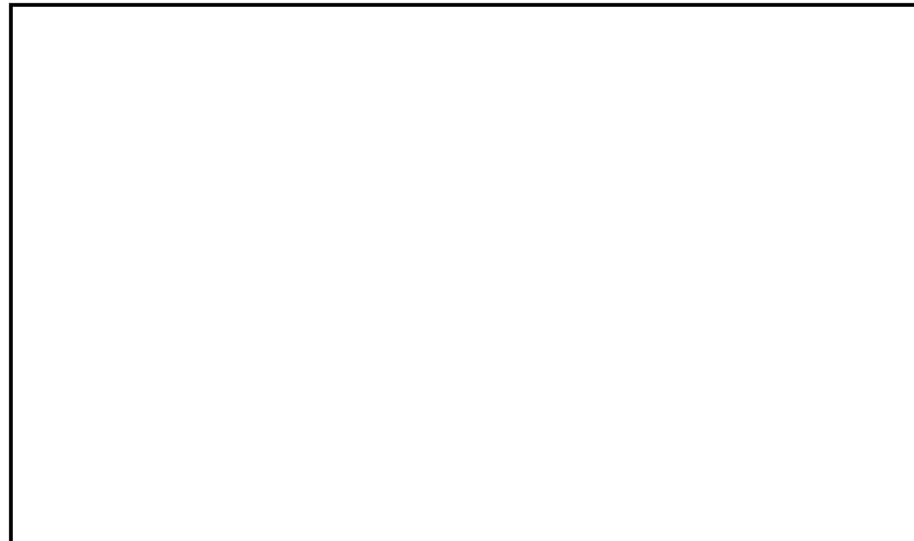
DB Cooper-21581



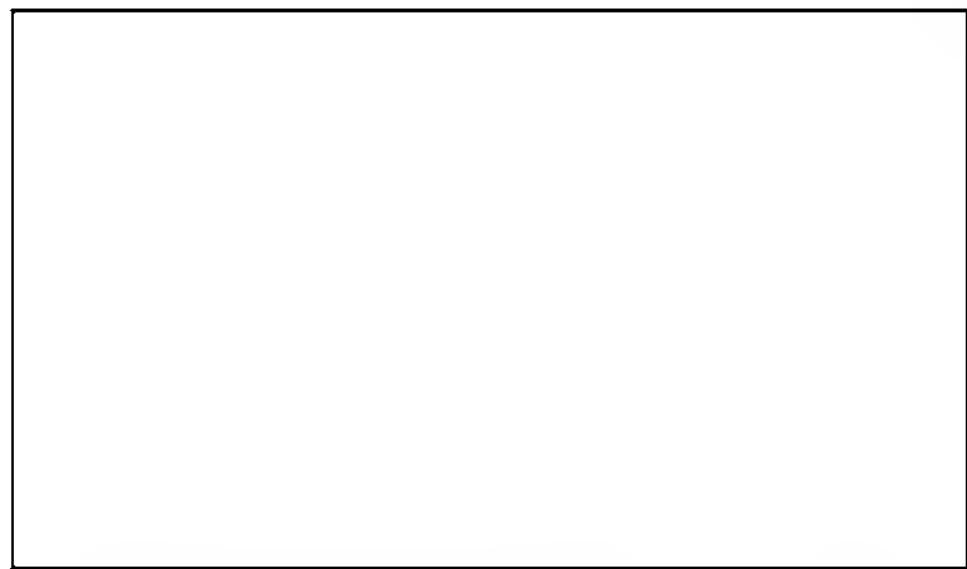
b6  
b7C  
b7D

DB Cooper-21582

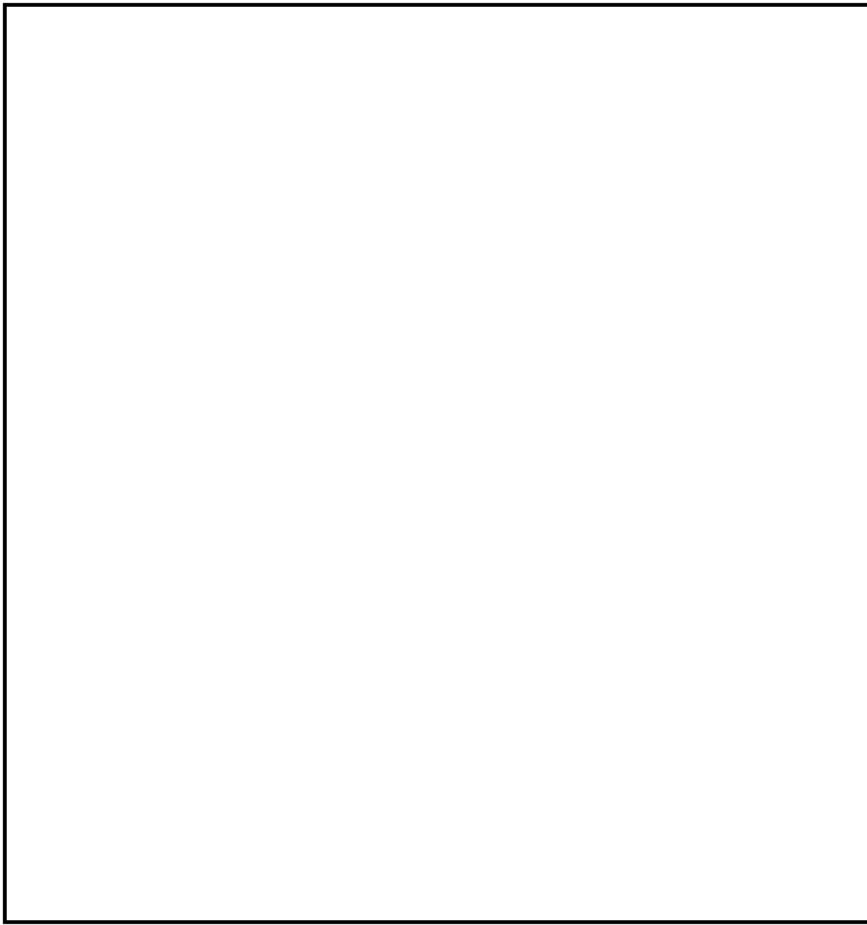
b6  
b7C  
b7D



b6  
b7C  
b7D

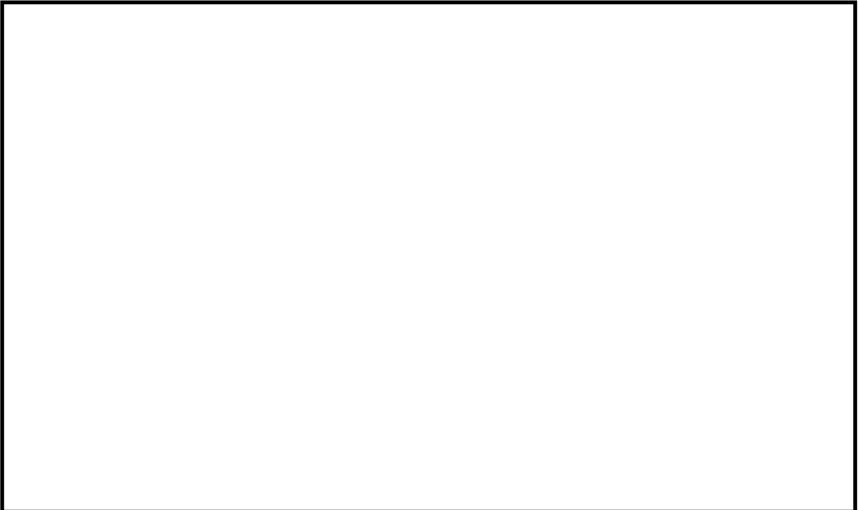


385. Unsub; Parachute found near Reno, Nevada  
386.---Richard Floyd McCoy, Jr.



b6  
b7C  
b7D

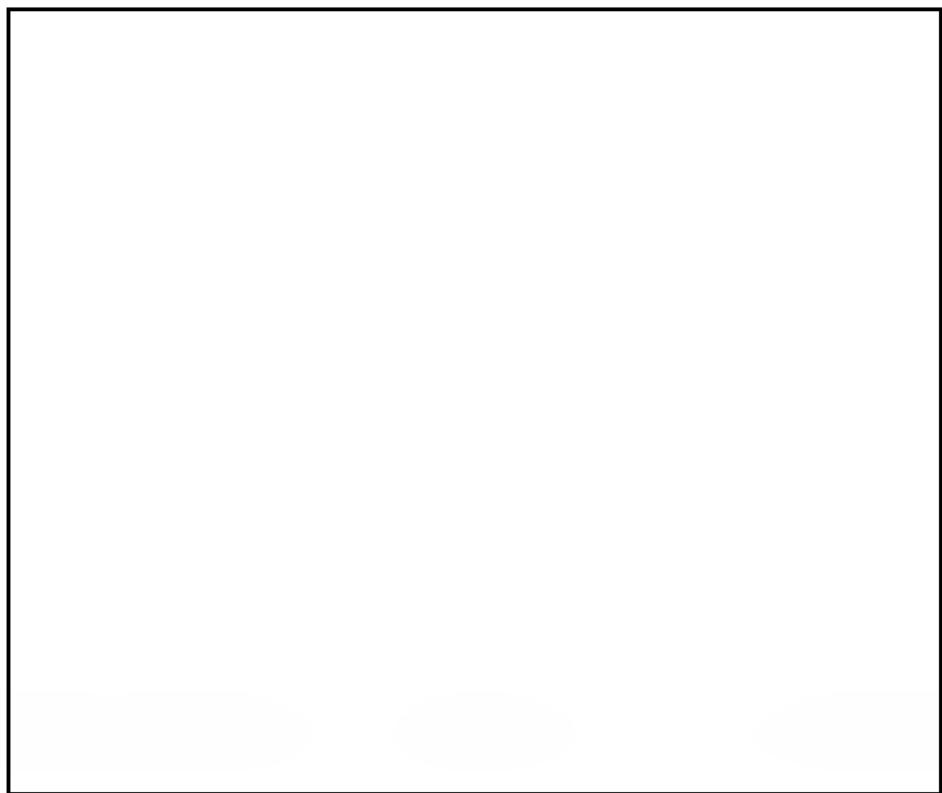
DB Cooper-21585  
21



b6  
b7C  
b7D

DB Cooper-21586

b6  
b7C  
b7D

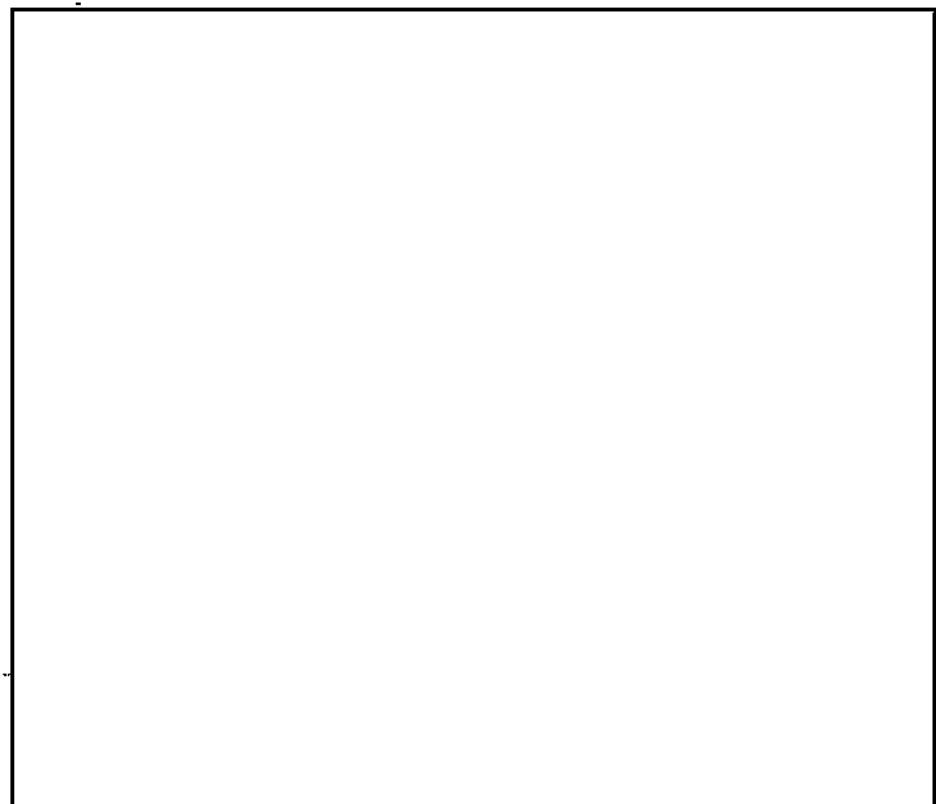


16

DB Cooper-21587

19

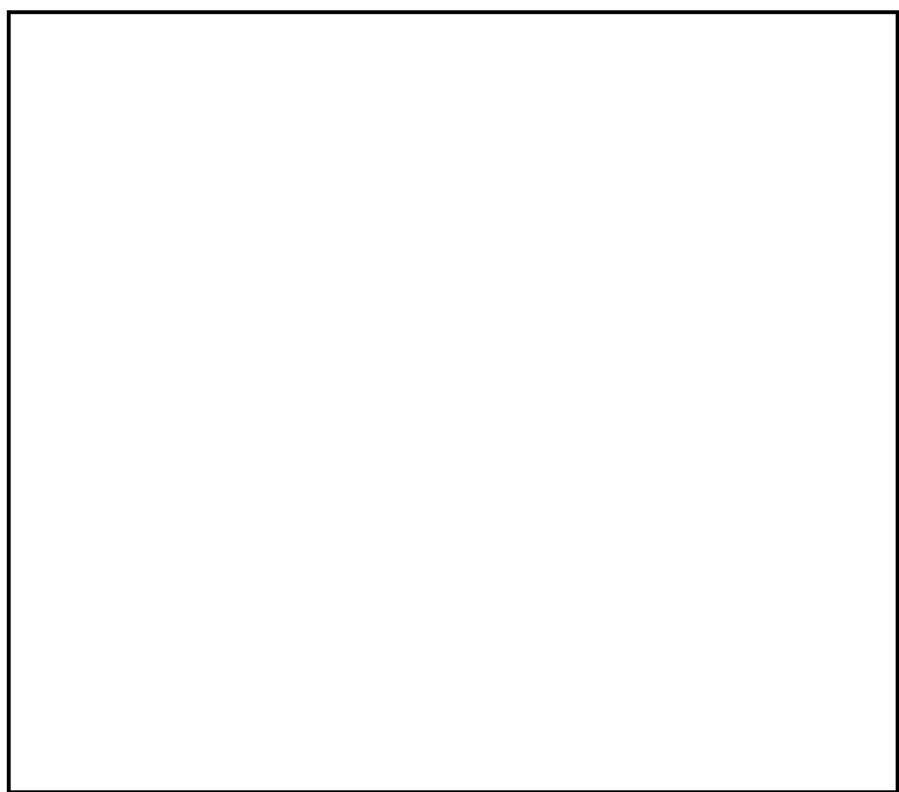
b6  
b7C  
b7D



b6  
b7C  
.b7D



b6  
b7C  
b7D



b6  
b6  
b7D

226- Unsubs left autos at Portland Parking Lot

DB Cooper-21591

b6  
b7C  
b7D

200: James "Ray" Fugate  
201: Unsub on Bus from Portland to Seattle  
12/13

203. John Email List

b6  
b7C



b6  
b7C  
b7D

[Redacted]  
171. Unsub at Eugene Hotel, Eugene, Ore. 11/26

[Redacted]  
180. Unsub observed at Portland International  
Airport. [Redacted]

[Redacted]  
182. Unsub on Bus from Portland to Reno.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

140. Unsub Driving Car with [redacted]



28.

DB Cooper-21595

b6  
b7C



130.-D. B. Cooper Letter File

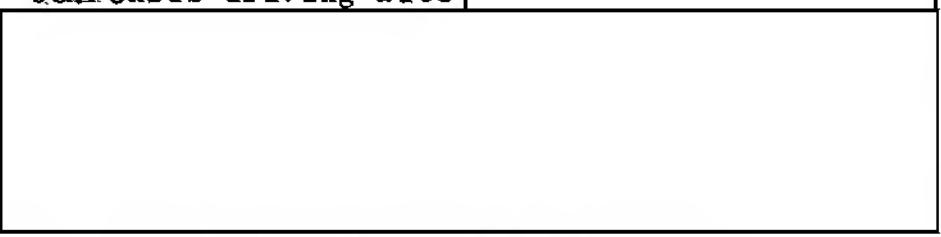
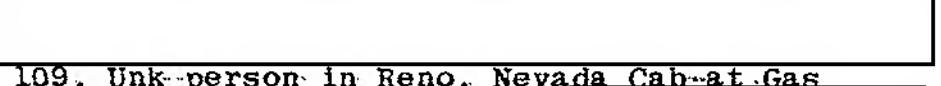


139. Parachute-Spotted-near-Rigdon-Forest-Stat.

[REDACTED]

DB Cooper-21596

b6  
b7C  
b7D

- 
95. Unsub-driving auto
- 
103. Unsub--entering Mexico -- 11/29/71
- 
105. Unsub. Person in Redwood City news photo
- 
109. Unk-person in Reno, Nevada Cab-at Gas Station--near Sacramento
- 

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[REDACTED]

7.1. Unsub... Call from Medford - Ore.

[REDACTED]

83. Unsub, at Service Air Co., Glendale-Burbank

[REDACTED]

85.. Unsub... Stranger in Crowded Cafe;

DB Cooper-21598

21✓

b6  
b7C

[Redacted]  
35. Airplane seen near Vacolt

[Redacted]  
38. Anonymous note to Reno Newspaper

[Redacted]  
44. Unk. Man observed at Susanville, Cal 11/2

[Redacted]  
53. D. B. Cooper

[Redacted]  
60. Illuminated Object, Benton Airport, Redding

b6  
b7C

SUB VOLUMES NUMBERS

[Redacted]  
6.---Henry E. Zimmerman (deceased, James Henry)

[Redacted]  
12. Unk.--Susp. Near Eugene, Oregon